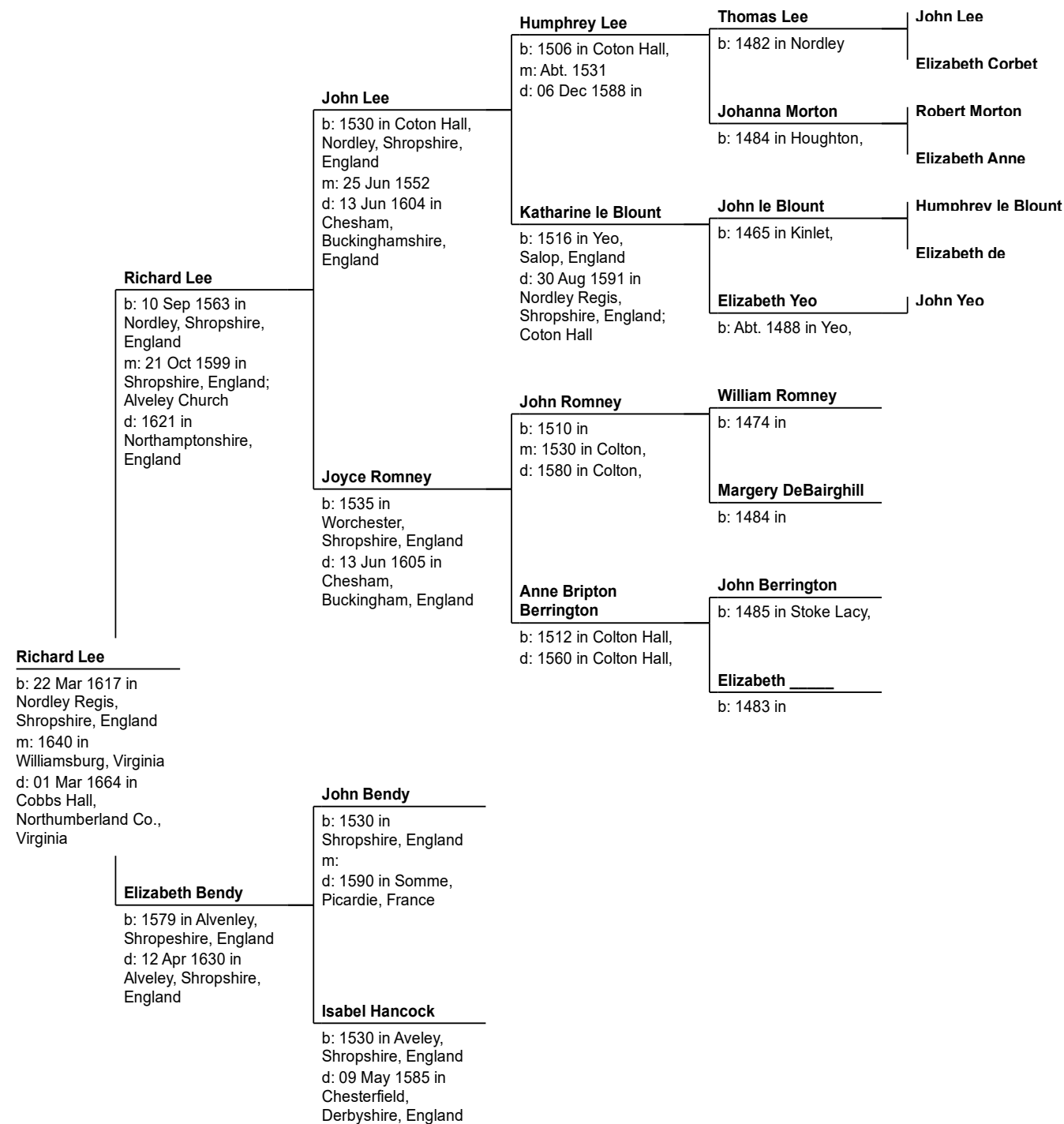


Lees of Virginia

compiled by
H Edgar Hill

September 2025

Pedigree Chart for Richard Lee



Descendants of Richard Lee

Generation 1

1. **Richard¹ Lee** was born on 22 Mar 1617 in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died on 01 Mar 1664 in Cobbs Hall, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married **Anne Constable** (daughter of Francis Constable and Alice Owen) in 1640 in Williamsburg, Virginia. She was born on 21 Feb 1620/21 in London, England. She died on 06 Oct 1706 in Northumberland Co., Virginia (Cobb's Hall).

Notes for Anne Constable:

Anna Constable was the Ward of Sir Francis Wyatt, Royal Gov. of Virginia 1639

Richard Lee and Anne Constable had the following children:

- i. John² Lee (son of Richard Lee and Anne Constable) was born in 1643 in Northampton, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died in 1673 in Virginia.

Notes for John Lee:

John died unmarried and died without issue.

2. ii. Richard Henry Lee (son of Richard Lee and Anne Constable) was born in 1647 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia (Stratford Hall). He died on 12 Mar 1715 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He married **Latitia Corbin** (daughter of Henry Corbin and Alice Eltonhead) in 1674 in Middlesex Co., Virginia. She was born in 1657 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She died on 06 Oct 1706 in Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Virginia.

Notes for Richard Henry Lee:

Ancestry of Richard Henry Lee

Richard Henry Lee claimed the right to the Coat of Arms of the Lee of Shropshire, England, before the Court of Admiralty in London. According to this view, Richard was purportedly a son of Richard Lee, Gent, and his wife, Elizabeth Bendy. This elder Richard was baptized October 6, 1563 at Alveley Parish, Shropshire and he married Elizabeth on October 21, 1599 at Alveley Church. Richard was alive as late as October 21, 1621, when he received 15 pounds in the will of his brother, Capt. Gilbert Lee (d. 1621), of "Tolleshunt Darcy", Essex, England. He was the sixth of eight sons of Sir John Lee (1530-1605), of "Coton Hall", Shropshire, and his wife, Joyce Romney (1528-1609).

In 1988, William Thorndale (National Genealogical Society Quarterly, 76-4, pp 253-267) claimed that Richard Henry Lee was actually the son of a John Lee (sometimes Lees or Leys) (1590-1629/30), a member of the Clothiers' Company (i.e., manufacturers of woolen cloth) and Jane Hancock. This Richard was christened 22 March 1617/8 at St. Martins Parish in the city of Worcester..

Subsequently, Thomas Woodcock, Somerset Herald at the College of Arms, was engaged by David Halle (Genealogist of the Society of the Lees of Virginia at the time) to try to find further confirmation of this deduction. Although failing in this, Mr. Woodcock did develop the strong probability that this John Lee (1590-1629/30) was the son of an earlier John Lees (ca.1566-1597), weaver, of Worcester. Mr. Thorndale generously supplied evidence to establish this parentage with certainty, and Dr. Neil Thompson then further confirmed it.

Genealogist Alan Nicholls's research into Richard's ancestry re-asserts the traditional Shropshire ancestry that he claimed his whole life, and which was verified by a member of the college of arms during his lifetime.

Richard Henry Lee in Virginia

Richard came to Virginia from Stratford Langdon in Essex, England in 1638

Generation 1 (cont.)

aboard the "Alexander." He was the first Lee ancestor of Robert E. Lee in Virginia. He was the colonial Secretary of State in 1642. His first home was called "Paradise." He was in the House of Burgess 1647 - 1651.

Richard was born at Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England, which was a county bordering Wales. He emigrated from England in 1639, becoming Clerk of the Quarter Court at Jamestown, within the Secretary of State's office.

In the year 1640 Richard Henry Lee married at Jamestown Anne Constable (c. 1621-1666), daughter of Francis Constable and a ward of Sir John Thoroughgood, a personal attendant of Charles I, King of England (1600-1649). She had accompanied the family of Virginia Governor Sir Francis Wyatt (1575-1644), and at the time of her marriage to Richard, she was residing at the Wyatt household in Jamestown. This affiliation soon helped Richard move socially upward within the Colony. In 1643 the new Governor, Sir William Berkeley (1606-1677) appointed Richard Attorney General of the Colony. In addition he served as High Sheriff and was Colonel in the Militia.

Anne (Constable) Lee (c. 1621-1666) Richard was in the fur trading business with the Indians. Because of this, Richard took his bride away from the capital city, and went to live among the Indians beyond the frontier of settlement. His first patent was for land on the north side of the York River at the head of Poropotank Creek, in what was then York, later Gloucester County. He had received the title to this 1,000 acre (4 km²) tract on August 10, 1642 through the headrights of thirty-eight immigrants unable to pay their own passage, who were brought over by Col. Lee in his own ship on his return from Breda in 1650. However, Lee did not take title to this land until 1646, when there is record of his purchasing 100 acres (0.4 km²) at this location. Richard's first home was on leased land on the same side of the river, at the head of Tindall's Creek near the Indian community of Capahosic Wicomico. However, on April 18, 1644, hordes of Powhatan Indians massacred the newcomers to the area, led by Chief Opchanacanough. They killed 300, but were driven back by a successful counterattack. As a result the English abandoned the north side of the river.

Richard and his family escaped and settled at New Poquoson on the lower peninsula between the York River and the James River, where it was safer from attack. He was said to have been the first white man to have settled in the northern neck of Virginia. They resided upon this land for the next nine years, which consisted of 90 acres and was a comfortable ride from Jamestown.

On August 20, 1646 he took out a patent for 1,250 acres (5 km²) on the Pamunkey River in York, later New Kent County, at the spot "where the foot Company met with the Boats when they went Pamunkey March under ye command of Capt. William Claiborne" during the counteroffensive against the Indians after the massacre of 1644. He did not develop these lands, but exchanged them in 1648 for a tract of the same land along the north side of the York near the present Capahosic, retaining the 400 acres (1.6 km²) he called "War Captain's Neck" and selling the other 850 acres (3.4 km²).

Colonial politics

Lee became a Burgess of York County from 1647-1651, and in 1649 he was appointed a member of the King's Council, and a Justice. In 1651 he became Colonial Secretary of State. With the title of Secretary of State, he was next in authority to the Governor, Sir William Berkeley (1606-1677). That same year, Charles I, King of England (1600-1649), was beheaded and Oliver Cromwell (1599-1658) began his control. Since the people in the distant colonies could not believe the incredible news from England, they remained loyal to the

Generation 1 (cont.)

Crown and to Charles II (1630-1685), heir to the throne. In 1650, Richard made a voyage to the Netherlands to report Virginia's loyal adherence to Charles II. However, this does not necessarily mean that he was a devout royalist. It turns out that two years later, he negotiated the capitulation of Virginia to the Commonwealth of England, and was satisfied with the terms that were laid out. At this time, he retired from public office, but continued to represent the interests of Virginia in London.

Land holdings

Richard began to acquire many land grants on the peninsula between the York and the Rappahannock River. After peace with the Indians had been concluded and the lands north of the York reopened for settlement in 1649, Richard was issued a patent of 500 acres (2 km²) on May 24, 1651, on land adjacent to "War Captain's Neck". That same year he also acquired an additional 500 acres (2 km²) on Poropotank Creek. He sold 150 acres (0.6 km²) of his original grant, the tract on Poropotank Creek. This left 850 acres (3.4 km²) at the original site, to which he later gave the name "Paradise", and resided from 1653-1656 in the newly created Gloucester County. He became a part owner of a trading ship, whose cargoes brought indentured servants with headrights that Richard used to enlarge his Virginia property. He spent nearly as much of his time from 1652 to his death in 1664, in London, as he did in Virginia. In about 1656 Richard moved the family to Virginia's Northern Neck, the peninsula formed by the Rappahannock and Potomac Rivers. Leaving the "Paradise" tract to overseers, they resettled on a spot acquired from the Wicomico Indians, which consisted of 1,900 acres (8 km²). This new land was termed "Dividing Creek", near what is today the town of Kilmarnock. This tract in later generations became known as that of "Cobbs Hall".

Early colonial map of Maryland and Virginia (from Ogilby, 1671). The map is oriented with north on the right, reflecting its original purpose as a port-finding chart for ship captains approaching the entrance of the Chesapeake Bay. He later purchased another 2,600 acres (11 km²) in Northumberland County at Machodoc Creek, which empties into the Potomac River. This tract was patented on October 18, 1657, and repatented the following year on June 5, 1658 as 2,000 acres (8 km²). Upon this tract became what was known in later generations as the estates "Mount Pleasant" and "Lee Hall". He then acquired 4,000 acres (16 km²) farther up the Potomac, near where the city of Washington, D.C., would rise, in what was then Westmoreland, now Fairfax County. One of these would eventually become the site of Mount Vernon.

Disposing of several lesser properties he had obtained, Lee was able to consolidate and develop four major plantations. He had two in Gloucester County: "War Captain's Neck" and "Paradise", and two in Northumberland County: "Dividing Creek" and "Machodoc". He also acquired a plantation called "Lee's Purchase", located across the Potomac in Maryland.

In 1658 Richard acquired a residence at Stratford Langthorne, in the County of Essex, then a pleasant suburb of London, and in 1661 he moved his family there. Essex borders London on the east, and the village of Stratford Langthorne was a resort for persons of means who found London unhealthy. It is located about a mile from Stratford-at-Bow on the north side of the Thames in West Ham Parish, until recently the site of great wharves, docks, and the congestion of east London. He did that so that his younger children would have a proper education, seeing as his oldest two sons, John and Richard II, were already students at Oxford. Nevertheless, he eventually wanted his children to reside in Virginia. Though now a resident of England, he continued in his role as a Virginia planter and merchant. On March 1, 1664, Richard died at "Dividing Creek", Northumberland Co., Virginia, while overseeing his interest in the Colony. As a result, and in accordance to his wishes in his will, his family returned to Virginia.

Generation 1 (cont.)

Richard Lee's will directed that his property at Stratford in England be sold, and that all but the two oldest sons, who were still finishing school, were to return to America. Richard I left property to each of his eight children. Anne married again before September 24, 1666, Edmund Lister. The date of her death is unknown, although legend has it that she was buried beside Richard near the house at Dividing Creek.

Richard Henry Lee died 24 April 1664 at Cobbs Hall, in Northumberland, Virginia .

Today the different branches of the Lee family are known as: "Cobb's Hall", "Mount Pleasant", "Ditchley", "Lee Hall", "Blenheim", "Leesylvania", "Dividing Creek", and "Stratford". These were the estate names of the descendants of Richard Lee I that are still referred to today when talking of Lee descendancy. An interesting note is that Richard had patented somewhere in the neighborhood of 15,000 acres (61 km²) on both sides of the Potomac, in Maryland and in Virginia. Part of this land later became George Washington's Mount Vernon. When he divided his estate among his children, he also left them the products of the several plantations including white indentured servants, Negro slaves, livestock, household furnishings, silver, and many other luxuries.

Notable descendants of Richard Lee I include signers of the Declaration of Independence Francis Lightfoot Lee and Richard Henry Lee, Revolutionary War general Henry "Light Horse Harry" Lee, Confederate Civil War generals Robert E. Lee, Richard Taylor, William Henry Fitzhugh Lee and George Washington Custis Lee, President of the United States Zachary Taylor, Chief Justice of the United States Edward Douglass White, Governor of Maryland Thomas Sim Lee.

Children of Richard Henry Lee and Anne Constable

John Lee (1643-1673) of "Mount Pleasant", who never married

Henry Lee (1643-1654), who died young

Col. Richard Lee II, Esq. "the scholar" (1647-1715), who married Laetitia Corbin (ca. 1657-1706), daughter of Hon. Henry Corbin, Sr. (1629-1676) and Alice (Eltonhead) Burnham (ca. 1627-1684)

Francis Lee (1648-1714) a merchant in England, who married Tamar ?

Capt. William Lee (1651-1696), married Alice Felton in 1675 and fathered four children by her.

Capt. Hancock Lee I, Hon. (1653-1709) of "Ditchley", who married 1) Mary Kendall (1661-1694); 2) Sarah Elizabeth Allerton (1671-1731), daughter of Col. Isaac Allerton Jr., Esq. (1630-1702) (son of Isaac Allerton of the Mayflower) and his second wife, Elizabeth (Willoughby) Overzee Colclough, widow of Simon Overzee and George Colclough

Anne Lee (1654-1701), who married Maj. Thomas Youell, Jr. (1644-1695), son of Thomas Youell (1615-1655) and Anne Sturman (d. 1672)

Elizabeth Lee (1654-1714), who married 1) Leonard Howson, Sr. (1648-1704); 2) John Turberville (1650-1728), son of George Turberville IV (1638-ca. 1659) and Bridget

Capt. Charles Lee, Sr. (1655-1701) of "Cobbs Hall", who married Elizabeth Medstand, daughter of Thomas Medstand (d. 1675)

Ann Lee (1655), who died young

Ancestry of Richard Lee of Nordley, Shropshire, England Who Married Elizabeth Bendy

Richard was the sixth of eight sons of Sir John Lee (1530-1605), of "Coton Hall", Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England, and his wife, Joyce Romney (1528-1609). John and Joyce were married June 24, 1553. John's will was dated May 7, 1605 and proved May 14 of the same year. He was buried June

Generation 1 (cont.)

13, 1605 at Chesham, Buckingham Co., England. Joyce was buried at Alveley on December 4, 1609. Besides "Coton Hall", which was the manor house, there were several other farms included in the Nordley Regis lands, including "The Hay" which was the dower house, "Nordley Farm", about a mile northeast of "Coton Hall", and several others. It has been debated that the emigrant was a son of another of Sir John Lee's eight sons. However, all of the other seven sons other than the oldest, Thomas Lee (d. 1621) who was the heir of "Coton Hall", died without issue. Joyce was the daughter of John Romney, of "Hulsley", Worcester Co., England.

John was the son of Sir Humphrey Lee (1505-1588) of "Coton Hall", and his wife, Katherine Blount (1506). Humphrey represented the "Coton Hall" Lees at the Visitation of 1569. He rebuilt "Coton Hall" on the medieval foundations. Katherine was the daughter of John Blount (ca. 1470) and his wife, Elizabeth Yee (ca. 1470).

Humphrey was the son of Sir Thomas Lee II, Esq. (d. 1526), of "Coton Hall" and his wife Joanna Morton, daughter of Thomas Morton, of "Houghton", Shropshire, England. Thomas resided at "Coton Hall" and "King's Nordley" in Alveley Parish, Shropshire, England.

Thomas was the son of John Lee V (1430), of "Coton Hall" and "Nordley" and his wife Elizabeth Corbin, daughter and heiress of Thomas Corbin.

John V, was the son of John Lee IV (1398), of "Coton Hall" and his wife Jacosa "Joyce" Packington, daughter of Sir John Packington.

John IV, was the son of Robert de Lee, High Sheriff of Shropshire (ca. 1343-1419) and Margaret de Astley (ca. 1347). Robert and Margaret married in 1385, and resided at "Roden" and "Stanton". Robert was the first Lee of "Coton Hall", at Nordley Regis. Margaret was the daughter of Thomas Astley, 3rd Lord Astley, of "Nordley Regis" and "Coton" (ca. 1317) and his wife Elizabeth.

Robert was the son of John de la Lee III, of "Roden" and "Stanton" (ca. 1317) and his first wife Alicia. John was granted the Manor of "Stanton". He also resided at "Beriton".

John III, was the son of Sir John de la Lee II, of "Roden" and "Stanton" (1291) and Matilda de Erdington (ca. 1295), daughter of Henry de Erdington II, of "Roden" (ca. 1275) and Joan de Wolvey. John II, was still living in 1327.

John II, was the son of Reginald de la Lee II, of "Langley" (ca. 1265). Reginald II, was the son of Sir Thomas de la Lee I (ca. 1239) and Petronilla Corbet (ca. 1233).

Petronilla was the daughter of Sir Thomas Corbet, Baron of "Caus" (ca. 1209-1274) and his second wife, Isabel de Valletort (ca. 1209). Thomas was Sheriff of Shropshire.

Thomas I, was the son of John de la Lee I (ca. 1209). John I, was the son of Reginald de la Lee I, High Sheriff of Shropshire "Reiner de Lega". Reginald I, was in turn the son of Hugo "Hugh" de Lega, who came with William "the Conqueror".

3. iii. Francis Lee (son of Richard Lee and Anne Constable) was born in 1648 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died on 17 Nov 1714 in London, Middlesex,

Generation 1 (cont.)

England. He married **Tamar** _____

4. iv. William Lee (son of Richard Lee and Anne Constable) was born in 1651 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died in Sep 1696 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married **Alice** _____ in 1675 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. She was born in 1650 in Richmond, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She died in 1703 in King Queen Co., Virginia.
5. v. Hancock Lee (son of Richard Lee and Anne Constable) was born about 1653 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died on 25 May 1729 in Wicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married (1) **Sarah Allerton** (daughter of Isaac Allerton and Elizabeth Willoughby) about 1700. She was born about 1670 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She died on 17 May 1731 in Wicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married (2) **Mary Kendall** She died on 24 Dec 1694.
6. vi. Elizabeth Lee (daughter of Richard Lee and Anne Constable) was born in 1654 in Northampton, Northumberland Co., Virginia. She died in 1693 in Wicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia. She married (1) **Leonard Howson** before 16 Jul 1670. He was born in 1649 in Yorkshire, England. He died on 17 Apr 1689 in Wicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia. She married (2) **John Turberville**
7. vii. Anne Lee (daughter of Richard Lee and Anne Constable) was born in 1655 in Paradise Plantation, Gloucester Co., Virginia. She died in 1701 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She married **Thomas Youell** (son of Thomas Youell and Ann Sturman) in 1670 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He was born about 1653 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died on 29 May 1695 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia.

Notes for Anne Lee:

Westmoreland County Wills Book II.

Name: Thomas Youell 07 Dec 1694, 29 May 1695

10Pages 22a-23. Will of Thomas Youell of the Parish of Cople in the County of Westmoreland in Virginia, Gentleman, being sick and weak of body, dated 7 Dec. 1694. To my dear and loving wife Anna all my personal estate of what nature and quality soever, as servants, slaves, horses, cattle, sheep, hoggs, household stuff and all utensils, during her natural life. My said wife Anna all that tract whereon I now lives during her natural life, by estimation 950 acres. After her death the said land to my grandson Youell English, Youell Watts and their heirs. Two thirds of the personal estate to my three grandchildren Youel Watts, Youel English and Thomas Spence, after the death of my wife. To my grandson Youell Watts the occupation of any part of that land whereon my daughter Watts now liveth excepting what shall be laid out for my daughterâ€™s thirds. I will that he seat himself thereon at the age of 18 years and not before, all which I give my grandson Youell Watts forever after the death of my said daughter Ann Watts and not before. To my grandson Thomas Spence one moiety of the land I bought of Stradder [?], to possess at the age of 18 years and not before, the other half having formerly been made over in the fee simple of it to my daughter Spence in Westmoreland Court. My loving wife executrix. Signed by Thomas Youell. Wit: John Gray, Richard Martaine, James Ellis.

Codicil, 1 Jan 1694/5. Unto John Attwell the benefit of the escheat of B land.

Unto my daughter Winefred all my plantation whereon Edward William now liveth containing 180 acres, for her life and after her decease to Youell English her son. Unto my said daughter Winefred five ewes and five lambs and the unto my three grandchildren Youell Watts, Youell English and Thomas Spence their parts of the two thirds part of my personal estate as they shall attain to their several ages of 18 years. Signed by Thomas Youell. Wit: Richard Martaine, John Gray, James Ellis. 29 May 1695 Will of Capt. Thomas Youell proved by Mr. James Ellis and John Gray. Probate granted to

Generation 1 (cont.)

Madam Ann Youell.

8. viii. Charles Lee (son of Richard Lee and Anne Constable) was born on 21 May 1656 in Northhampton Co., Virginia (Cobbs Hall Burial Ground). He died in Dec 1701 in Northumberland Co., Virginia (Cobb's Hall). He married **Elizabeth Medstand** (daughter of Thomas Medstand and Elizabeth Lawson) on 11 Sep 1666 in Northhampton Co., Virginia. She was born about 1660 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. She died after 13 Jul 1700 in Northumberland Co., Virginia.

Generation 2

2. **Richard Henry² Lee** (Richard¹) was born in 1647 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia (Stratford Hall). He died on 12 Mar 1715 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He married **Latitia Corbin** (daughter of Henry Corbin and Alice Eltonhead) in 1674 in Middlesex Co., Virginia. She was born in 1657 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She died on 06 Oct 1706 in Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Virginia.

Notes for Richard Henry Lee:

Ancestry of Richard Henry Lee

Richard Henry Lee claimed the right to the Coat of Arms of the Lee of Shropshire, England, before the Court of Admiralty in London. According to this view, Richard was purportedly a son of Richard Lee, Gent, and his wife, Elizabeth Bendy. This elder Richard was baptized October 6, 1563 at Alveley Parish, Shropshire and he married Elizabeth on October 21, 1599 at Alveley Church. Richard was alive as late as October 21, 1621, when he received 15 pounds in the will of his brother, Capt. Gilbert Lee (d. 1621), of "Tolleshunt Darcy", Essex, England. He was the sixth of eight sons of Sir John Lee (1530-1605), of "Coton Hall", Shropshire, and his wife, Joyce Romney (1528-1609).

In 1988, William Thorndale (National Genealogical Society Quarterly, 76-4, pp 253-267) claimed that Richard Henry Lee was actually the son of a John Lee (sometimes Lees or Leys) (1590-1629/30), a member of the Clothiers' Company (i.e., manufacturers of woolen cloth) and Jane Hancock. This Richard was christened 22 March 1617/8 at St. Martins Parish in the city of Worcester..

Subsequently, Thomas Woodcock, Somerset Herald at the College of Arms, was engaged by David Halle (Genealogist of the Society of the Lees of Virginia at the time) to try to find further confirmation of this deduction. Although failing in this, Mr. Woodcock did develop the strong probability that this John Lee (1590-1629/30) was the son of an earlier John Lees (ca.1566-1597), weaver, of Worcester. Mr. Thorndale generously supplied evidence to establish this parentage with certainty, and Dr. Neil Thompson then further confirmed it.

Genealogist Alan Nicholls's research into Richard's ancestry re-asserts the traditional Shropshire ancestry that he claimed his whole life, and which was verified by a member of the college of arms during his lifetime.

Richard Henry Lee in Virginia

Richard came to Virginia from Stratford Langdon in Essex, England in 1638 aboard the "Alexander." He was the first Lee ancestor of Robert E. Lee in Virginia. He was the colonial Secretary of State in 1642. His first home was called "Paradise." He was in the House of Burgess 1647 - 1651.

Richard was born at Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England, which was a county bordering Wales. He emigrated from England in 1639, becoming Clerk of the Quarter Court at Jamestown, within the Secretary of State's office.

In the year 1640 Richard Henry Lee married at Jamestown Anne Constable(c. 1621-1666) , daughter of Francis Constable and a ward of Sir John Thoroughgood, a personal attendant of Charles I, King of England (1600-1649). She had accompanied the

Generation 2 (cont.)

family of Virginia Governor Sir Francis Wyatt (1575-1644), and at the time of her marriage to Richard, she was residing at the Wyatt household in Jamestown. This affiliation soon helped Richard move socially upward within the Colony. In 1643 the new Governor, Sir William Berkeley (1606-1677) appointed Richard Attorney General of the Colony. In addition he served as High Sheriff and was Colonel in the Militia.

Anne (Constable) Lee (c. 1621-1666) Richard was in the fur trading business with the Indians. Because of this, Richard took his bride away from the capital city, and went to live among the Indians beyond the frontier of settlement. His first patent was for land on the north side of the York River at the head of Poropotank Creek, in what was then York, later Gloucester County. He had received the title to this 1,000 acre (4 km²) tract on August 10, 1642 through the headrights of thirty-eight immigrants unable to pay their own passage, who were brought over by Col. Lee in his own ship on his return from Breda in 1650. However, Lee did not take title to this land until 1646, when there is record of his purchasing 100 acres (0.4 km²) at this location. Richard's first home was on leased land on the same side of the river, at the head of Tindall's Creek near the Indian community of Capahosic Wicomico. However, on April 18, 1644, hordes of Powhatan Indians massacred the newcomers to the area, led by Chief Opchanacanough. They killed 300, but were driven back by a successful counterattack. As a result the English abandoned the north side of the river.

Richard and his family escaped and settled at New Poquoson on the lower peninsula between the York River and the James River, where it was safer from attack. He was said to have been the first white man to have settled in the northern neck of Virginia. They resided upon this land for the next nine years, which consisted of 90 acres and was a comfortable ride from Jamestown.

On August 20, 1646 he took out a patent for 1,250 acres (5 km²) on the Pamunkey River in York, later New Kent County, at the spot "where the foot Company met with the Boats when they went Pamunkey March under ye command of Capt. William Claiborne" during the counteroffensive against the Indians after the massacre of 1644. He did not develop these lands, but exchanged them in 1648 for a tract of the same land along the north side of the York near the present Capahosic, retaining the 400 acres (1.6 km²) he called "War Captain's Neck" and selling the other 850 acres (3.4 km²).

Colonial politics

Lee became a Burgess of York County from 1647-1651, and in 1649 he was appointed a member of the King's Council, and a Justice. In 1651 he became Colonial Secretary of State. With the title of Secretary of State, he was next in authority to the Governor, Sir William Berkeley (1606-1677). That same year, Charles I, King of England (1600-1649), was beheaded and Oliver Cromwell (1599-1658) began his control. Since the people in the distant colonies could not believe the incredible news from England, they remained loyal to the Crown and to Charles II (1630-1685), heir to the throne. In 1650, Richard made a voyage to the Netherlands to report Virginia's loyal adherence to Charles II. However, this does not necessarily mean that he was a devout royalist. It turns out that two years later, he negotiated the capitulation of Virginia to the Commonwealth of England, and was satisfied with the terms that were laid out. At this time, he retired from public office, but continued to represent the interests of Virginia in London.

Land holdings

Richard began to acquire many land grants on the peninsula between the York and the Rappahannock River. After peace with the Indians had been concluded and the lands north of the York reopened for settlement in 1649, Richard was issued a patent of 500 acres (2 km²) on May 24, 1651, on land adjacent to "War Captain's Neck". That same year he also acquired an additional 500 acres (2 km²) on Poropotank Creek. He sold 150 acres (0.6 km²) of his original grant, the tract on Poropotank Creek. This left 850 acres (3.4 km²) at the original site, to which he later gave the name "Paradise", and resided from 1653-1656 in the newly created Gloucester County. He became a part owner of a trading ship, whose cargoes brought indentured servants with headrights that Richard used to enlarge his Virginia property. He spent nearly as much of his time from

Generation 2 (cont.)

1652 to his death in 1664, in London, as he did in Virginia. In about 1656 Richard moved the family to Virginia's Northern Neck, the peninsula formed by the Rappahannock and Potomac Rivers. Leaving the "Paradise" tract to overseers, they resettled on a spot acquired from the Wicomico Indians, which consisted of 1,900 acres (8 km²). This new land was termed "Dividing Creek", near what is today the town of Kilmarnock. This tract in later generations became known as that of "Cobbs Hall".

Early colonial map of Maryland and Virginia (from Ogilby, 1671). The map is oriented with north on the right, reflecting its original purpose as a port-finding chart for ship captains approaching the entrance of the Chesapeake Bay. He later purchased another 2,600 acres (11 km²) in Northumberland County at Machodoc Creek, which empties into the Potomac River. This tract was patented on October 18, 1657, and repatented the following year on June 5, 1658 as 2,000 acres (8 km²). Upon this tract became what was known in later generations as the estates "Mount Pleasant" and "Lee Hall". He then acquired 4,000 acres (16 km²) farther up the Potomac, near where the city of Washington, D.C., would rise, in what was then Westmoreland, now Fairfax County. One of these would eventually become the site of Mount Vernon.

Disposing of several lesser properties he had obtained, Lee was able to consolidate and develop four major plantations. He had two in Gloucester County: "War Captain's Neck" and "Paradise", and two in Northumberland County: "Dividing Creek" and "Machodoc". He also acquired a plantation called "Lee's Purchase", located across the Potomac in Maryland.

In 1658 Richard acquired a residence at Stratford Langthorne, in the County of Essex, then a pleasant suburb of London, and in 1661 he moved his family there. Essex borders London on the east, and the village of Stratford Langthorne was a resort for persons of means who found London unhealthy. It is located about a mile from Stratford-at-Bow on the north side of the Thames in West Ham Parish, until recently the site of great wharves, docks, and the congestion of east London. He did that so that his younger children would have a proper education, seeing as his oldest two sons, John and Richard II, were already students at Oxford. Nevertheless, he eventually wanted his children to reside in Virginia. Though now a resident of England, he continued in his role as a Virginia planter and merchant. On March 1, 1664, Richard died at "Dividing Creek", Northumberland Co., Virginia, while overseeing his interest in the Colony. As a result, and in accordance to his wishes in his will, his family returned to Virginia.

Richard Lee's will directed that his property at Stratford in England be sold, and that all but the two oldest sons, who were still finishing school, were to return to America. Richard I left property to each of his eight children. Anne married again before September 24, 1666, Edmund Lister. The date of her death is unknown, although legend has it that she was buried beside Richard near the house at Dividing Creek.

Richard Henry Lee died 24 April 1664 at Cobbs Hall, in Northumberland, Virginia .

Today the different branches of the Lee family are known as: "Cobb's Hall", "Mount Pleasant", "Ditchley", "Lee Hall", "Blenheim", "Leesylvania", "Dividing Creek", and "Stratford". These were the estate names of the descendants of Richard Lee I that are still referred to today when talking of Lee descendancy. An interesting note is that Richard had patented somewhere in the neighborhood of 15,000 acres (61 km²) on both sides of the Potomac, in Maryland and in Virginia. Part of this land later became George Washington's Mount Vernon. When he divided his estate among his children, he also left them the products of the several plantations including white indentured servants, Negro slaves, livestock, household furnishings, silver, and many other luxuries.

Notable descendants of Richard Lee I include signers of the Declaration of Independence Francis Lightfoot Lee and Richard Henry Lee, Revolutionary War general Henry "Light Horse Harry" Lee, Confederate Civil War generals Robert E. Lee, Richard Taylor, William Henry Fitzhugh Lee and George Washington Custis Lee, President of the United States Zachary Taylor, Chief Justice of the United States Edward Douglass

Generation 2 (cont.)

White, Governor of Maryland Thomas Sim Lee.

Children of Richard Henry Lee and Anne Constable

John Lee (1643-1673) of "Mount Pleasant", who never married

Henry Lee (1643-1654), who died young

Col. Richard Lee II, Esq. "the scholar" (1647-1715), who married Laetitia Corbin (ca. 1657-1706), daughter of Hon. Henry Corbin, Sr. (1629-1676) and Alice (Eltonhead) Burnham (ca. 1627-1684)

Francis Lee (1648-1714) a merchant in England, who married Tamar ?

Capt. William Lee (1651-1696), married Alice Felton in 1675 and fathered four children by her.

Capt. Hancock Lee I, Hon. (1653-1709) of "Ditchley", who married 1) Mary Kendall (1661-1694); 2) Sarah Elizabeth Allerton (1671-1731), daughter of Col. Isaac Allerton Jr., Esq. (1630-1702) (son of Isaac Allerton of the Mayflower) and his second wife, Elizabeth (Willoughby) Overzee Colclough, widow of Simon Overzee and George Colclough

Anne Lee (1654-1701), who married Maj. Thomas Youell, Jr. (1644-1695), son of Thomas Youell (1615-1655) and Anne Sturman (d. 1672)

Elizabeth Lee (1654-1714), who married 1) Leonard Howson, Sr. (1648-1704); 2) John Turberville (1650-1728), son of George Turberville IV (1638-ca. 1659) and Bridget

Capt. Charles Lee, Sr. (1655-1701) of "Cobbs Hall", who married Elizabeth Medstand, daughter of Thomas Medstand (d. 1675)

Ann Lee (1655), who died young

Ancestry of Richard Lee of Nordley, Shropshire, England Who Married Elizabeth Bendy
Richard was the sixth of eight sons of Sir John Lee (1530-1605), of "Coton Hall", Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England, and his wife, Joyce Romney (1528-1609). John and Joyce were married June 24, 1553. John's will was dated May 7, 1605 and proved May 14 of the same year. He was buried June 13, 1605 at Chesham, Buckingham Co., England. Joyce was buried at Alveley on December 4, 1609. Besides "Coton Hall", which was the manor house, there were several other farms included in the Nordley Regis lands, including "The Hay" which was the dower house, "Nordley Farm", about a mile northeast of "Coton Hall", and several others. It has been debated that the emigrant was a son of another of Sir John Lee's eight sons. However, all of the other seven sons other than the oldest, Thomas Lee (d. 1621) who was the heir of "Coton Hall", died without issue. Joyce was the daughter of John Romney, of "Hulsley", Worcester Co., England.

John was the son of Sir Humphrey Lee (1505-1588) of "Coton Hall", and his wife, Katherine Blount (1506). Humphrey represented the "Coton Hall" Lees at the Visitation of 1569. He rebuilt "Coton Hall" on the medieval foundations. Katherine was the daughter of John Blount (ca. 1470) and his wife, Elizabeth Yee (ca. 1470).

Humphrey was the son of Sir Thomas Lee II, Esq. (d. 1526), of "Coton Hall" and his wife Joanna Morton, daughter of Thomas Morton, of "Houghton", Shropshire, England. Thomas resided at "Coton Hall" and "King's Nordley" in Alveley Parish, Shropshire, England.

Thomas was the son of John Lee V (1430), of "Coton Hall" and "Nordley" and his wife Elizabeth Corbin, daughter and heiress of Thomas Corbin.

John V, was the son of John Lee IV (1398), of "Coton Hall" and his wife Jacosa "Joyce" Packington, daughter of Sir John Packington.

John IV, was the son of Robert de Lee, High Sheriff of Shropshire (ca. 1343-1419) and Margaret de Astley (ca. 1347). Robert and Margaret married in 1385, and resided at "Roden" and "Stanton". Robert was the first Lee of "Coton Hall", at Nordley Regis. Margaret was the daughter of Thomas Astley, 3rd Lord Astley, of "Nordley Regis" and "Coton" (ca. 1317) and his wife Elizabeth.

Robert was the son of John de la Lee III, of "Roden" and "Stanton" (ca. 1317) and his

Generation 2 (cont.)

first wife Alicia. John was granted the Manor of "Stanton". He also resided at "Beriton".

John III, was the son of Sir John de la Lee II, of "Roden" and "Stanton" (1291) and Matilda de Erdington (ca. 1295), daughter of Henry de Erdington II, of "Roden" (ca. 1275) and Joan de Wolvey. John II, was still living in 1327.

John II, was the son of Reginald de la Lee II, of "Langley" (ca. 1265). Reginald II, was the son of Sir Thomas de la Lee I (ca. 1239) and Petronilla Corbet (ca. 1233).

Petronilla was the daughter of Sir Thomas Corbet, Baron of "Caus" (ca. 1209-1274) and his second wife, Isabel de Valletort (ca. 1209). Thomas was Sheriff of Shropshire.

Thomas I, was the son of John de la Lee I (ca. 1209). John I, was the son of Reginald de la Lee I, High Sheriff of Shropshire "Reiner de Lega". Reginald I, was in turn the son of Hugo "Hugh" de Lega, who came with William "the Conqueror".

Richard Henry Lee and Latitia Corbin had the following children:

- i. John³ Lee (son of Richard Henry Lee and Latitia Corbin) was born about 1678. He died about 1678.
9. ii. Richard Lee (son of Richard Henry Lee and Latitia Corbin) was born in 1679. He died in 1718. He married **Martha Silk**
10. iii. Philip Lee (son of Richard Henry Lee and Latitia Corbin) was born in 1681 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died in Apr 1744 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He married (1) **Sarah Brooke** He married (2) **Elizabeth Sewall**
11. iv. Ann Lee (daughter of Richard Henry Lee and Latitia Corbin) was born in 1683. She died in 1732 in Prince George Co., Maryland. She married (1) **William Fitzhugh** before 1715. He died in 1715 in King George Co., Virginia. She married (2) **Daniel McCarty** after 1715. He was born in 1679. He died on 04 May 1724 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia.
- v. Francis Lee (daughter of Richard Henry Lee and Latitia Corbin) was born in 1685. She died after 1754.
12. vi. Thomas Lee (son of Richard Henry Lee and Latitia Corbin) was born in 1690 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died on 14 Nov 1750 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He married **Hannah Harrison Ludwell** (daughter of Phillip Ludwell and Hannah Harrison) She was born in 1701. She died in 1750.

Notes for Thomas Lee:

Thomas Lee (c. 1690 November 14, 1750) was a leading political figure of colonial Virginia. He was a member of the Lee family, a political dynasty which included many figures from the pre-Revolutionary War era until the late 20th century. Lee became involved in politics in 1710 and he became the resident manager of the Northern Neck Proprietary for Lady Catherine Fairfax. After his father died he inherited land in Northumberland and Charles County. Lee later acquired vast holdings in what are now Arlington, Fairfax, Fauquier, Prince William and Loudoun Counties.

When Lee married Hannah Harrison Ludwell in 1722, he also associated himself with the already established Harrison family. A year later he would become a member of the House of Burgesses. After Lee's home was burnt down by criminals, he lost almost all of his possessions and a fair sum of money. With monetary donations he received from Caroline of Ansbach and English Commissioners, he built his new home on the Potomac River], naming it Stratford Hall. Four years later in 1733, he was appointed to the Governor's Council of the House of Burgesses. In 1747, he founded the Ohio Company of Virginia with fellow Virginian colonists who wished to expand Virginia's territory into the Ohio River Valley. For a period of less than a year, in 1749, he became the de facto Governor of Virginia in place of the absent William Gooch. George II was going to officially appoint him governor however Lee died in 1750, before the appointment occurred.

Early life

Thomas Lee was born around 1690 at Mount Pleasant, on the Machodoc River in Westmoreland County, Virginia. His parents were Richard Lee II, the scholar and Laetitia Corbin. His ancestors had immigrated from Coton, Shropshire, England to Virginia in 1642.[1][2] Lee was the fourth son of the couple and would not receive as large an inheritance as his older brothers. This however did not prevent him from becoming successful in politics. Lee attended college at The College of William and Mary around 1700.[3] Lee's education was referred to as a "common Virginia education".[4] He soon became interested in the working of the tobacco industry. He left home to work with his uncle Thomas Corbin in the tobacco business.

Political career

Lee's political career began in 1710. His first office was Naval Officer of the Potomac River. The position was previously held by his father and upon his resignation, Lee became the new Naval Officer. In 1711, Lee's uncle, Thomas Corbin, helped him gain the position of Virginia agent for the Northern Neck Proprietary. As a result he was appointed by Catherine (Culpeper) Fairfax, Lady Fairfax who was living in England, as her agent and resident manager for the Northern Neck Proprietary which she had inherited from her father, Governor Thomas Colepeper, 2nd Baron Colepeper. Catherine was the wife of Thomas Fairfax, 5th Baron Fairfax. This property which consisted of approximately six million acres (24,000 km²), included all the land between the Potomac and Rappahnnock Rivers.

At one time the head of this agency was another one of Lee's uncles, Edmund Jenings. While Jenings was in England, the offices of the agency were located at the plantation at Machodoc and under Lee's supervision. The agency was later taken from Jenings and given to Governor Robert "King" Carter in 1720. This was due to poor management after Jenings assumed power of the agency in 1715. This event led to animosity between the Lee and Carter families.[7] The members of the families refused to marry each other until Henry "Light Horse Harry" Lee married Anne Hill Carter. Their most notable child was Robert E. Lee.

Thomas held this position until 1722. In 1713, Thomas succeeded his father as Naval Officer in charge of collecting customs for the south side of the Potomac.[6] The following year, upon his father's death, he inherited lands in Northumberland County near Dividing Creek, as well as land in Maryland adjoining his brother Philip Lee, Sr. of Blenheim. Thomas leased the estate Machodoc from his brother Richard Lee III who was in London. That same year Thomas visited England, remaining for about a year.

Lee thought that marriage was not only important between two individuals but

Generation 2 (cont.)

by the families that they were from. A nephew of his later said, "Our Late Hon [ora]ble & worthy Unkle Presid[ent] Lee said that the first fall & ruin of families and estates was mostly Occasioned by Imprudent Matches to Imbeggar families and estates & to beget a race of beggars." [8] He was engaged to Jenny Wilson in 1716 and went to England to formalize the lease to the plantation before he was married. Jenny Wilson had found another husband, James Roscoe, and Lee learned this from William Byrd. [6] Lee and his brother Henry had managed to receive a lease for 99 years on the plantation. During his stay in England, Lee had decided to buy some property on the Potomac River called the "Clifts Plantation" in Westmoreland County. At the time, the property was owned by Nathaniel Pope, Jr., a mariner, of London. Another reason he bought it was because he predicted that when Virginia gained its independence that the capital would be located on the Potomac River. [9] He would later rename it Stratford. Thomas purchased his fathers old estate Machodoc, from his sister-in-law, Martha Silk, the former wife of his older brother, Richard Lee III. "Machodoc", was later known as "Mount Pleasant".

Marriage and family

In 1723, the same year they were married, the couple had their first child, Richard Lee who died at an early age. In 1727, Lee had his first child who would survive into adulthood, Philip Ludwell Lee. Lee would have another child before 1729.

1729 was a tragic year for Lee and his family. In January, thieves broke into the house stealing the Lee family plate, jewelry, and other articles of value, and upon leaving set fire to the plantation house at Machodoc. The fire destroyed the entire plantation, including Thomas' office, the barns and outhouses. Almost all of the Lees' possessions were destroyed and up to 10,000 pounds in cash. [12] The house quickly burned and Hannah Lee, being pregnant with her fourth child, had to be thrown from her chamber window on the second floor. The only person who was injured was a servant girl. Virginia Governor William Gooch blamed transported convicts for the crime. It is said that Col. Lee's loss was not less than 50,000 pounds. English Commissioners later gave Lee 300 pounds as compensation and Queen Caroline also gave him money from her private purse to help with rebuilding. The convicts and an accomplice were later found guilty. Their punishment is unknown because the trial records were destroyed. Two months later Hannah Lee gave birth to a son John. He died the same day due the injuries that Hannah Lee received during her jumping escape from a window of the burning plantation. When construction began on their new home, the Lee family stayed with Thomas's brother Henry at Lee Hall. The "Machodoc" estate was then sold to Richard Lee III's only son, George Lee, who was the builder of "Mount Pleasant".

Lee's political career required him to make trips to Williamsburg, which meant that Lee had to be away from his family for a good amount of time. Despite the trips, Lee managed to make the eight mile journey to his family and to be with his wife at the birth of all their children: Thomas Ludwell, Richard Henry, Francis Lightfoot, Alice, William, and Arthur. These children were high ranking political figures who were active in Revolutionary war and post-Revolution politics. His second son Thomas Ludwell Lee was a member of the Virginia Delegates and editor of the Virginia Declaration of Rights. [16] Thomas Lee's other sons Richard Henry Lee and Francis Lightfoot Lee were signers of the United States Declaration of Independence. Richard Henry was a senator from Virginia to the United States Senate and Francis Lightfoot was in the Virginia Senate. Lee's youngest sons William Lee and Arthur Lee were diplomats to various European countries. William along with Jan de Neufville drafted an unofficial treaty between the United States and the Netherlands

Generation 2 (cont.)

which Great Britain used as a reason for the Fourth Anglo-Dutch War.

Lee later became a vestryman for Copole Parish and Justice of the Peace in Westmoreland County. In 1723, Lee became a member of the House of Burgesses. He held this office until he was appointed to the Governor's Council in the Virginia General Assembly in 1733. This position was a lifetime appointment. The Council was made up of twelve appointees who were selected by the Governor of Virginia and was the upper half of the Virginia General Assembly. The lower half was made up of the House of Burgesses. This position also gave Lee the rank of Colonel, a military rank that was second only to the governor. Members of the Council were advisors to the governor and judges in the General Court of the colony. Their work led them to spend about a third of the year in the capital Williamsburg, Virginia.

When Governor William Gooch was recalled to England in 1749, Lee was named President of the King's Council of Virginia and Commander-in-Chief of the colony. He was going to be appointed Governor of Virginia by King George II but died before the appointment could happen.[22][23]

Ohio Company

Lee was appointed commissioner to negotiate with the Six Nations of the Iroquois at the Lancaster, Pennsylvania Conference along with William Beverley in 1744. A treaty was made with the Iroquois body for 400 pounds in return for the right for Virginians to settle in Ohio. In 1747, Lee co-founded the Ohio Company of Virginia along with Lawrence Washington, Augustine Washington, Jr., the Duke of Bedford, and John Hanbury. The Ohio Company was a land speculation venture which helped colonize the Ohio Country. Lee's influence as a member of the Governor's Council helped lead to the success of the Ohio Company and within seven years the company had 100 families living in Ohio. He was also the first president of the Company and after Lee died, was succeeded by Lawrence Washington.

Stratford Hall

Main article: Stratford Hall Plantation

Stratford Hall Plantation, built by Thomas Lee. With Lee's higher rank in society and wealth he decided he needed to build a mansion to secure his position as one of the gentry in Virginia.[6] The location that Lee had chosen for his new home was the "Clifts" which he had owned since the mid 1710s. Lee decided on this land because it was located in Westmoreland County, the county in which he was born, and also because it was located on the Potomac River. The land was sufficient for having many construction laborers live there. Hannah had an influential say in the design and planning of the interior of the house. Philip, the couple's eldest son, had said, "See what it is to be ruled by a woman. I should have been now living in a house like this ... had not my father been persuaded by his wife to put up this very inferior dwelling, now over my head" The actual building date of the house is unknown but it is estimated that construction began around 1725-30, as all of Lee's sons were born at Stratford. Workers on the plantation were free people, indentured servants and slaves.

Between 1719 and 1746, Lee acquired vast holdings in what are now Arlington, Fairfax, Fauquier, Prince William and Loudoun Counties. The town of Leesburg, was named in his honor as recommended by his two sons, who were the founders and trustees. Hannah Harrison died at Stratford on January 25, 1749, after having been the mother of eleven children. Hannah was buried in the old family burying ground, called the Burnt House Fields, at Mount Pleasant. However, her tombstone was removed to Stratford Hall, probably by Henry Lee, who built the new vault at that place. On November 14, 1750, Thomas Lee died at age sixty and was buried in the old Burnt

Generation 2 (cont.)

House Fields, at Mount Pleasant. According to his will, he wished to be buried in between his wife and his mother. The plantation at Machodoc was to go to his nephew, George Lee, and Stratford Hall to his eldest son, Philip Ludwell.

13. vii. Henry Lee (son of Richard Henry Lee and Latitia Corbin) was born in 1691 in Lee's Hall, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died in 1747. He married **Mary Bland** She was born in 1704. She died in 1764.
3. **Francis² Lee** (Richard¹) was born in 1648 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died on 17 Nov 1714 in London, Middlesex, England. He married **Tamar** _____

Francis Lee and Tamar _____ had the following children:

- i. Arthur³ Lee (son of Francis Lee and Tamar _____) was born on 24 Oct 1692 in St. Dionis, Backchurch, London, England.
- ii. Abigail Lee (daughter of Francis Lee and Tamar _____)
- iii. John Lee (son of Francis Lee and Tamar _____)
- iv. Tamar Lee (daughter of Francis Lee and Tamar _____)
- v. Anne Lee (daughter of Francis Lee and Tamar _____)
- vi. Richard Lee (son of Francis Lee and Tamar _____)
- vii. Thomas Lee (son of Francis Lee and Tamar _____)

4. **William² Lee** (Richard¹) was born in 1651 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died in Sep 1696 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married **Alice** _____ in 1675 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. She was born in 1650 in Richmond, Westmoreland Co.,

Generation 2 (cont.)

Virginia. She died in 1703 in King Queen Co., Virginia.

William Lee and Alice _____ had the following children:

- i. Mary³ Lee (child of William Lee and Alice _____) was born in 1672 in Richmond, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. Mary died in 1731 in Virginia.
 - ii. John Lee (son of William Lee and Alice _____) was born in 1677. He died on 05 Oct 1731 in Surry Co., Virginia.
 - iii. Richard Lee (son of William Lee and Alice _____) was born in 1677 in Surry Co., Virginia. He died on 10 Dec 1726 in King Queen Co., Virginia. He married **Mary Young**
 - iv. Jean Jane Lee (daughter of William Lee and Alice _____) was born in 1682 in Easternshore Co., Tennessee.
 - v. Olivia Lee (daughter of William Lee and Alice _____) was born in 1682.
 - vi. William I. Lee (son of William Lee and Alice _____) was born in 1682 in Northampton Co., Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1717 in Richmond, Westmoreland Co., Virginia.
 - vii. Sarah Lee (daughter of William Lee and Alice _____) was born in 1688 in Easternshore Co., Tennessee.
 - viii. Nancy Lee (daughter of William Lee and Alice _____) was born in 1690 in Easternshore Co., Tennessee.
5. **Hancock² Lee** (Richard¹) was born about 1653 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died on 25 May 1729 in Wicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married (1) **Sarah Allerton** (daughter of Isaac Allerton and Elizabeth Willoughby) about 1700. She was born about 1670 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She died on 17 May 1731 in Wicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married (2) **Mary Kendall** She died on 24 Dec 1694.
- Hancock Lee and Sarah Allerton had the following children:
14. i. Hancock³ Lee (son of Hancock Lee and Sarah Allerton) was born between 1699–1709. He died in Oct 1762. He married **Mary Willis** on 23 Jan 1734.

Generation 2 (cont.)

She was born on 05 Aug 1716. She died on 04 Dec 1766.

- ii. Isaac Lee (son of Hancock Lee and Sarah Allerton) was born between 1701–1707. He died in 1727 in Stephney, Middlesex, England.
- iii. John Lee (son of Hancock Lee and Sarah Allerton) was born between 1707–1709. He died on 11 Aug 1789 in Orange Co., Virginia.
- 15. iv. Elizabeth Lee (daughter of Hancock Lee and Sarah Allerton) was born about 1707 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. She died about 1750. She married (1) **Swan Jones** before 1734. She married (2) **Zachary Taylor** (son of James Taylor and Martha Thompson) about 1734 in probably Northumberland Co., Virginia. He was born on 17 Apr 1707 in Orange Co., Virginia. He died on 29 Mar 1768 in Orange Co., Virginia.
- v. Anne Lee (daughter of Hancock Lee and Sarah Allerton) She married **William Eustace**

Hancock Lee and Mary Kendall had the following children:

- 16. vi. Anne³ Lee (daughter of Hancock Lee and Mary Kendall) was born in 1673 in Gloucester Co., Virginia. She married **William Armistead**
- vii. Richard Lee (son of Hancock Lee and Mary Kendall) was born on 18 Aug 1691. He died in 1740 in Northumberland Co., Virginia.
- viii. Kendall Lee (daughter of Hancock Lee and Mary Kendall)
- ix. William Lee (son of Hancock Lee and Mary Kendall)

- 6. **Elizabeth² Lee** (Richard¹) was born in 1654 in Northampton, Northumberland Co., Virginia. She died in 1693 in Wicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia. She married (1) **Leonard Howson** before 16 Jul 1670. He was born in 1649 in Yorkshire, England. He died on 17 Apr 1689 in Wicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia. She married (2) **John Turberville**

Leonard Howson and Elizabeth Lee had the following children:

- i. Leonard³ Howson (son of Leonard Howson and Elizabeth Lee) was born in 1649 in Wicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died on 17 Apr 1689 in

Generation 2 (cont.)

Wicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia.

- ii. William Howson (son of Leonard Howson and Elizabeth Lee) was born in 1672 in Wicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died on 15 Jan 1701 in Lancaster Co., Virginia.
- iii. Leonard Howson (son of Leonard Howson and Elizabeth Lee) was born in 1673 in Wicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died on 21 Feb 1705 in Northumberland Co., Virginia.
- iv. Hannah Howson (daughter of Leonard Howson and Elizabeth Lee) was born in 1677 in Wicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia. She died in May 1712 in Cherry, Northumberland Co., Virginia.
- v. John Howson (son of Leonard Howson and Elizabeth Lee) was born in 1679 in Wicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died on 17 Sep 1714 in Northumberland Co., Virginia.
- vi. Elizabeth Howson (daughter of Leonard Howson and Elizabeth Lee) was born in 1680 in Wicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia. She died on 22 Jan 1704 in Bewdley, Lancaster Co., Virginia.

John Turberville and Elizabeth Lee had no children.

7. **Anne² Lee** (Richard¹) was born in 1655 in Paradise Plantation, Gloucester Co., Virginia. She died in 1701 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She married **Thomas Youell** (son of Thomas Youell and Ann Sturman) in 1670 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He was born about 1653 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died on 29 May 1695 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia.

Notes for Anne Lee:

Westmoreland County Wills Book II.

Name: Thomas Youell 07 Dec 1694, 29 May 1695

10Pages 22a-23. Will of Thomas Youell of the Parish of Cople in the County of Westmoreland in Virginia, Gentleman, being sick and weak of body, dated 7 Dec. 1694. To my dear and loving wife Anna all my personal estate of what nature and quality soever, as servants, slaves, horses, cattle, sheep, hoggs, houshold stuff and all utensils, during her natural life. My said wife Anna all that tract whereon I now lives during her natural life, by estimation 950 acres. After her death the said land to my grandson Youell English, Youell Watts and their heirs. Two thirds of the personal estate to my three grandchildren Youel Watts, Youel English and Thomas Spence, after the death of my wife. To my grandson Youell Watts the occupation of any part of that land whereon my daughter Watts now liveth excepting what shall be laid out for my daughter's thirds. I will that he seat himself thereon at the age of 18 years and not before, all which I give my grandson Youell Watts forever after the death of my said daughter Ann Watts and not before. To my grandson Thomas Spence one moiety of the land I bought of Stradder [?], to possess at the age of 18 years and not before, the other half having formerly been made over in the fee simple of it to my daughter Spence in Westmoreland Court. My loving wife executrix. Signed by Thomas Youell. Wit: John Gray, Richard Martaine, James Ellis.

Codicil, 1 Jan 1694/5. Unto John Attwell the benefit of the escheat of B land. Unto my daughter Winefred all my plantation whereon Edward William now liveth containing 180

Generation 2 (cont.)

acres, for her life and after her decease to Youell English her son. Unto my said daughter Winefred five ewes and five lambs and the unto my three grandchildren Youell Watts, Youell English and Thomas Spence their parts of the two thirds part of my personal estate as they shall attain to their several ages of 18 years. Signed by Thomas Youell. Wit: Richard Martaine, John Gray, James Ellis. 29 May 1695 Will of Capt. Thomas Youell proved by Mr. James Ellis and John Gray. Probate granted to Madam Ann Youell.

Thomas Youell and Anne Lee had the following children:

17. i. Penelope Anne³ Youell (daughter of Thomas Youell and Anne Lee) was born in 1670 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She died in 1703 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She married (1) **Patrick Spence** (son of Patrick Spence and Dorcus _____) in Virginia. She married (2) **Thomas Thompson** about 1695.
 18. ii. Winifred Youell (daughter of Thomas Youell and Anne Lee) was born in 1680 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She died on 07 Dec 1694 in Cople Parish, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She married (1) **Walter English** He was born in 1653 in Colony, Laurel Co., Kentucky. He died in 1696 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She married (2) **John Atwell**
 19. iii. Elizabeth Anne Youell (daughter of Thomas Youell and Anne Lee) She died in 1729. She married **James Watts**
8. **Charles² Lee** (Richard¹) was born on 21 May 1656 in Northhampton Co., Virginia (Cobbs Hall Burial Ground). He died in Dec 1701 in Northumberland Co., Virginia (Cobb's Hall). He married **Elizabeth Medstand** (daughter of Thomas Medstand and Elizabeth Lawson) on 11 Sep 1666 in Northhampton Co., Virginia. She was born about 1660 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. She died after 13 Jul 1700 in Northumberland Co., Virginia.

Notes for Elizabeth Medstand:

Elizabeth's name is often spelled Metstand. However, all records from the time spell the family name as Medstand.

1684, Dec 21 Charles Lee of Northumberland Co., Gent and Elizabeth his wife, dau & heire Thomas Medstand, late of Lancaster Co. dec'd to Robert Scholfeild of Lancaster ... 203 acres in Christ Church Parish ... a little above John Lawson's plantation ... part of 1000 acres taken up by Epapraditus Lawson and assigned to sd Thomas Medstand by Robert Davis and Elizabeth his wife, dau & heire of Epapraditus Lawson 11 Sept 1666 .. renewed in patent to sd Medstand 1668. (signed) Charles Lee, Elizabeth (her EL mark) Lee. [Middlesex Co. Deed Abstracts 1694-1703, Book 2 p. 36-9.

Charles Lee and Elizabeth Medstand had the following children:

20. i. Thomas³ Lee (son of Charles Lee and Elizabeth Medstand) was born in 1679 in Cobbs Hall, Northampton Co., Virginia. He died in 1735 in Lancaster Co., Virginia. He married **Elizabeth Anne Keene** (daughter of William Keene and Ann Therriatt) on 20 Jul 1720. She was born on 02 May 1686 in Lancaster Co., Virginia. She died on 16 Mar 1759.

Notes for Thomas Lee:

Will of Thomas Lee

In the name of God Amen. I Thomas Lee being in good health mind and memory do make and appoint this my last will and testament. Inpr. I give and bequeath my soul to God that gave it hoping in and through the merits of my blessed Lord & Saviour Jesus Christ to receive remission of all my sins. My body to ye ground to have a Christian and decent burial. Inpr. I give my son

Generation 2 (cont.)

Wm. Lee my land where Wm. Rankins & Richard Wesver now lives to him and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten forever. Item I give unto my sons Thomas, Richard & Charles all that tract of land which on I now live be equally divided between them and the heirs of their body lawfully begotten forever. I give & bequeath unto my son John all that tract of land on ye head of the Corrotoman River which I had by my wife where Harvey now lives to him and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten forever. Provided the child my wife goes with now be not a boy - which if it be then my will is that my land be equally divided between them and the heirs of their bodys lawfully begotten forever. Item I give and bequeath unto my wife one fourth part of my personal estate during her natural life or widowhood but if she should intermarry then to have but one child's part. Also my will is that she have liberty to dispose of her said fourth part to such of her children as she shall think proper at her decease. Provided she never marries. My will is that my estate be kept together until my children come to lawful age of marriage. Item my will & request is that my loving Brother Major Charles Lee, my good Mr. Nicholas Martin and my loving wife to be Executors of this my last will & testament and that my son William when he come to the age of man be allowed to be one of my executors. Item my will is that my personal estate after my wife's part is taken will be equally divided between all my children. Item I give and bequeath unto my son William Lee Pettigrew's English Dictionary. Item I do ordain and appoint this my last will and testament revoking all former wills heretofore by me made. Witness my hand this 16th day of June 1733

Thos. Lee
Ezekiel Gilbert
Isaac Currell

At a court held for Lancaster County for the 11th day of June 1735 this will was proved in open court by the oath of Ezekiel Gilbert & Isaac Currell witnesses thereto and admitted to record and is recorded. Test. Thos. Edwards Cl. Cur.

- ii. Elizabeth Lee (daughter of Charles Lee and Elizabeth Medstand) was born in 1682 in Cobbs Hall, Northampton Co., Virginia. She died in 1714 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. She married **John Howson** about 1710 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died in 1714.
- 21. iii. Charles Lee (son of Charles Lee and Elizabeth Medstand) was born on 16 Jul 1684 in Cobbs Hall, Northampton Co., Virginia. He died about 1740 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married **Elizabeth Pinckard** (daughter of Thomas Pinckard) on 08 Dec 1721 in Lancaster Co., Virginia. She was born in 1690 in Northampton Co., Virginia, USA.
- iv. Leanna Lee (daughter of Charles Lee and Elizabeth Medstand) was born in 1689 in Cobbs Hall, Northampton Co., Virginia. She married **William Jones** in 1707 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He was born about 1683.

Generation 3

9. **Richard³ Lee** (Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born in 1679. He died in 1718. He married **Martha Silk**

Richard Lee and Martha Silk had the following child:

- i. George⁴ Lee (son of Richard Lee and Martha Silk) was born in 1714 in Weston Hanger, Kent, England. He died in 1761 in Virginia. He married

Generation 3 (cont.)

Judith Wormley in 1738.

10. **Philip³ Lee** (Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born in 1681 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died in Apr 1744 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He married (1) **Sarah Brooke** He married (2) **Elizabeth Sewall**

Philip Lee and Sarah Brooke had the following children:

- i. Anne⁴ Lee (daughter of Philip Lee and Sarah Brooke)
- ii. Eleanor Lee (daughter of Philip Lee and Sarah Brooke)
- iii. Philip Lee (son of Philip Lee and Sarah Brooke)
- iv. Richard Lee (son of Philip Lee and Sarah Brooke)
- v. Thomas Lee (son of Philip Lee and Sarah Brooke)
- vi. Francis Lee (son of Philip Lee and Sarah Brooke)
- vii. Arthur Lee (son of Philip Lee and Sarah Brooke)
- viii. Sarah Lee (daughter of Philip Lee and Sarah Brooke)

Notes for Elizabeth Sewall:

" Stafford Hall and The Lees " by: Frederick Warren Alexander

Philip Lee and Elizabeth Sewall had the following children:

Generation 3 (cont.)

ix. Lettice⁴ Lee (daughter of Philip Lee and Elizabeth Sewall)

x. Elizabeth Lee (daughter of Philip Lee and Elizabeth Sewall)

xi. Alice Lee (daughter of Philip Lee and Elizabeth Sewall)

xii. Hancock Lee (son of Philip Lee and Elizabeth Sewall)

xiii. John Lee (son of Philip Lee and Elizabeth Sewall)

xiv. Corbin Lee (son of Philip Lee and Elizabeth Sewall)

xv. Margaret Lee (daughter of Philip Lee and Elizabeth Sewall)

xvi. Hannah Lee (daughter of Philip Lee and Elizabeth Sewall)

11. **Ann³ Lee** (Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born in 1683. She died in 1732 in Prince George Co., Maryland. She married (1) **William Fitzhugh** before 1715. He died in 1715 in King George Co., Virginia. She married (2) **Daniel McCarty** after 1715. He was born in 1679. He died on 04 May 1724 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia.

William Fitzhugh and Ann Lee had the following child:

- i. Henry⁴ Fitzhugh (daughter of William Fitzhugh and Ann Lee)

Daniel McCarty and Ann Lee had the following child:

Generation 3 (cont.)

- i. Katherine⁴ McCarty (daughter of Daniel McCarty and Ann Lee)

12. **Thomas³ Lee** (Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born in 1690 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died on 14 Nov 1750 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He married **Hannah Harrison Ludwell** (daughter of Phillip Ludwell and Hannah Harrison) She was born in 1701. She died in 1750.

Notes for Thomas Lee:

Thomas Lee (c. 1690 November 14, 1750) was a leading political figure of colonial Virginia. He was a member of the Lee family, a political dynasty which included many figures from the pre-Revolutionary War era until the late 20th century. Lee became involved in politics in 1710 and he became the resident manager of the Northern Neck Proprietary for Lady Catherine Fairfax. After his father died he inherited land in Northumberland and Charles County. Lee later acquired vast holdings in what are now Arlington, Fairfax, Fauquier, Prince William and Loudoun Counties.

When Lee married Hannah Harrison Ludwell in 1722, he also associated himself with the already established Harrison family. A year later he would become a member of the House of Burgesses. After Lee's home was burnt down by criminals, he lost almost all of his possessions and a fair sum of money. With monetary donations he received from Caroline of Ansbach and English Commissioners, he built his new home on the Potomac River], naming it Stratford Hall. Four years later in 1733, he was appointed to the Governor's Council of the House of Burgesses. In 1747, he founded the Ohio Company of Virginia with fellow Virginian colonists who wished to expand Virginia's territory into the Ohio River Valley. For a period of less than a year, in 1749, he became the de facto Governor of Virginia in place of the absent William Gooch. George II was going to officially appoint him governor however Lee died in 1750, before the appointment occurred.

Early life

Thomas Lee was born around 1690 at Mount Pleasant, on the Machodoc River in Westmoreland County, Virginia. His parents were Richard Lee II, the scholar and Laetitia Corbin. His ancestors had immigrated from Coton, Shropshire, England to Virginia in 1642.[1][2] Lee was the fourth son of the couple and would not receive as large an inheritance as his older brothers. This however did not prevent him from becoming successful in politics. Lee attended college at The College of William and Mary around 1700.[3] Lee's education was referred to as a "common Virginia education".[4] He soon became interested in the working of the tobacco industry. He left home to work with his uncle Thomas Corbin in the tobacco business.

Political career

Lee's political career began in 1710. His first office was Naval Officer of the Potomac River. The position was previously held by his father and upon his resignation, Lee became the new Naval Officer. In 1711, Lee's uncle, Thomas Corbin, helped him gain the position of Virginia agent for the Northern Neck Proprietary. As a result he was appointed by Catherine (Culpeper) Fairfax, Lady Fairfax who was living in England, as her agent and resident manager for the Northern Neck Proprietary which she had inherited from her father, Governor Thomas Colepeper, 2nd Baron Colepeper. Catherine was the wife of Thomas Fairfax, 5th Baron Fairfax. This property which consisted of approximately six million acres (24,000 km²), included all the land between the Potomac and Rappahnnock Rivers.

At one time the head of this agency was another one of Lee's uncles, Edmund Jenings. While Jenings was in England, the offices of the agency were located at the plantation at Machodoc and under Lee's supervision. The agency was later taken from Jenings and given to Governor Robert "King" Carter in 1720. This was due to poor management after

Generation 3 (cont.)

Jenings assumed power of the agency in 1715. This event led to animosity between the Lee and Carter families.[7] The members of the families refused to marry each other until Henry "Light Horse Harry" Lee married Anne Hill Carter. Their most notable child was Robert E. Lee.

Thomas held this position until 1722. In 1713, Thomas succeeded his father as Naval Officer in charge of collecting customs for the south side of the Potomac.[6] The following year, upon his father's death, he inherited lands in Northumberland County near Dividing Creek, as well as land in Maryland adjoining his brother Philip Lee, Sr. of Blenheim. Thomas leased the estate Machodoc from his brother Richard Lee III who was in London. That same year Thomas visited England, remaining for about a year.

Lee thought that marriage was not only important between two individuals but by the families that they were from. A nephew of his later said, "Our Late Hon[ora]ble & worthy Unkle Presid[ent] Lee said that the first fall & ruin of families and estates was mostly Occasioned by Imprudent Matches to Imbeggar families and estates & to beget a race of beggars." [8] He was engaged to Jenny Wilson in 1716 and went to England to formalize the lease to the plantation before he was married. Jenny Wilson had found another husband, James Roscoe, and Lee learned this from William Byrd.[6] Lee and his brother Henry had managed to receive a lease for 99 years on the plantation. During his stay in England, Lee had decided to buy some property on the Potomac River called the "Clifts Plantation" in Westmoreland County. At the time, the property was owned by Nathaniel Pope, Jr., a mariner, of London. Another reason he bought it was because he predicted that when Virginia gained its independence that the capital would be located on the Potomac River.[9] He would later rename it Stratford. Thomas purchased his father's old estate Machodoc, from his sister-in-law, Martha Silk, the former wife of his older brother, Richard Lee III. "Machodoc", was later known as "Mount Pleasant".

Marriage and family

In 1723, the same year they were married, the couple had their first child, Richard Lee who died at an early age. In 1727, Lee had his first child who would survive into adulthood, Philip Ludwell Lee. Lee would have another child before 1729.

1729 was a tragic year for Lee and his family. In January, thieves broke into the house stealing the Lee family plate, jewelry, and other articles of value, and upon leaving set fire to the plantation house at Machodoc. The fire destroyed the entire plantation, including Thomas' office, the barns and outhouses. Almost all of the Lees' possessions were destroyed and up to 10,000 pounds in cash.[12] The house quickly burned and Hannah Lee, being pregnant with her fourth child, had to be thrown from her chamber window on the second floor. The only person who was injured was a servant girl. Virginia Governor William Gooch blamed transported convicts for the crime. It is said that Col. Lee's loss was not less than 50,000 pounds. English Commissioners later gave Lee 300 pounds as compensation and Queen Caroline also gave him money from her private purse to help with rebuilding. The convicts and an accomplice were later found guilty. Their punishment is unknown because the trial records were destroyed. Two months later Hannah Lee gave birth to a son John. He died the same day due to the injuries that Hannah Lee received during her jumping escape from a window of the burning plantation. When construction began on their new home, the Lee family stayed with Thomas's brother Henry at Lee Hall. The "Machodoc" estate was then sold to Richard Lee III's only son, George Lee, who was the builder of "Mount Pleasant".

Lee's political career required him to make trips to Williamsburg, which meant that Lee had to be away from his family for a good amount of time. Despite the trips, Lee managed to make the eight mile journey to his family and to be with his wife at the birth of all their children: Thomas Ludwell, Richard Henry, Francis Lightfoot, Alice, William, and Arthur. These children were high ranking political figures who were active in Revolutionary war and post-Revolution politics. His second son Thomas Ludwell Lee was a member of the Virginia Delegates and editor of the Virginia Declaration of Rights. [16] Thomas Lee's other sons Richard Henry Lee and Francis Lightfoot Lee were

Generation 3 (cont.)

signers of the United States Declaration of Independence. Richard Henry was a senator from Virginia to the United States Senate and Francis Lightfoot was in the Virginia Senate. Lee's youngest sons William Lee and Arthur Lee were diplomats to various European countries. William along with Jan de Neufville drafted an unofficial treaty between the United States and the Netherlands which Great Britain used as a reason for the Fourth Anglo-Dutch War.

Lee later became a vestryman for Copole Parish and Justice of the Peace in Westmoreland County. In 1723, Lee became a member of the House of Burgesses. He held this office until he was appointed to the Governor's Council in the Virginia General Assembly in 1733. This position was a lifetime appointment. The Council was made up of twelve appointees who were selected by the Governor of Virginia and was the upper half of the Virginia General Assembly. The lower half was made up of the House of Burgesses. This position also gave Lee the rank of Colonel, a military rank that was second only to the governor. Members of the Council were advisors to the governor and judges in the General Court of the colony. Their work led them to spend about a third of the year in the capital Williamsburg, Virginia.

When Governor William Gooch was recalled to England in 1749, Lee was named President of the King's Council of Virginia and Commander-in-Chief of the colony. He was going to be appointed Governor of Virginia by King George II but died before the appointment could happen.[22][23]

Ohio Company

Lee was appointed commissioner to negotiate with the Six Nations of the Iroquois at the Lancaster, Pennsylvania Conference along with William Beverley in 1744. A treaty was made with the Iroquois body for 400 pounds in return for the right for Virginians to settle in Ohio. In 1747, Lee co-founded the Ohio Company of Virginia along with Lawrence Washington, Augustine Washington, Jr., the Duke of Bedford, and John Hanbury. The Ohio Company was a land speculation venture which helped colonize the Ohio Country. Lee's influence as a member of the Governor's Council helped lead to the success of the Ohio Company and within seven years the company had 100 families living in Ohio. He was also the first president of the Company and after Lee died, was succeeded by Lawrence Washington.

Stratford Hall

Main article: Stratford Hall Plantation

Stratford Hall Plantation, built by Thomas Lee. With Lee's higher rank in society and wealth he decided he needed to build a mansion to secure his position as one of the gentry in Virginia.[6] The location that Lee had chosen for his new home was the "Clifts" which he had owned since the mid 1710s. Lee decided on this land because it was located in Westmoreland County, the county in which he was born, and also because it was located on the Potomac River. The land was sufficient for having many construction laborers live there. Hannah had an influential say in the design and planning of the interior of the house. Philip, the couple's eldest son, had said, "See what it is to be ruled by a woman. I should have been now living in a house like this ... had not my father been persuaded by his wife to put up this very inferior dwelling, now over my head" The actual building date of the house is unknown but it is estimated that construction began around 1725-30, as all of Lee's sons were born at Stratford. Workers on the plantation were free people, indentured servants and slaves.

Between 1719 and 1746, Lee acquired vast holdings in what are now Arlington, Fairfax, Fauquier, Prince William and Loudoun Counties. The town of Leesburg, was named in his honor as recommended by his two sons, who were the founders and trustees. Hannah Harrison died at Stratford on January 25, 1749, after having been the mother of eleven children. Hannah was buried in the old family burying ground, called the Burnt House Fields, at Mount Pleasant. However, her tombstone was removed to Stratford Hall, probably by Henry Lee, who built the new vault at that place. On November 14, 1750, Thomas Lee died at age sixty and was buried in the old Burnt House Fields, at

Generation 3 (cont.)

Mount Pleasant. According to his will, he wished to be buried in between his wife and his mother. The plantation at Machodoc was to go to his nephew, George Lee, and Stratford Hall to his eldest son, Philip Ludwell.

Thomas Lee and Hannah Harrison Ludwell had the following children:

22. i. Phillip Ludwell⁴ Lee (son of Thomas Lee and Hannah Harrison Ludwell) was born on 24 Feb 1727. He died in 1775. He married **Elizabeth Steptoe** She was born in 1741. She died in 1789.
23. ii. Hannah Lee (daughter of Thomas Lee and Hannah Harrison Ludwell) was born on 06 Feb 1728. She died in 1792. She married **Gawin Corbin** in 1748. He was born in 1725. He died in 1760 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia.
- iii. John Lee (son of Thomas Lee and Hannah Harrison Ludwell) was born on 28 Mar 1729. He died in 1729.
- iv. Lucy Lee (daughter of Thomas Lee and Hannah Harrison Ludwell) was born on 26 Sep 1730.
- v. Thomas Ludwell Lee (son of Thomas Lee and Hannah Harrison Ludwell) was born on 13 Dec 1730. He died in 1778. He married **Mary Aylett** about 07 Jun 1753.
24. vi. Richard Henry Lee (son of Thomas Lee and Hannah Harrison Ludwell) was born on 20 Jan 1732 in Stratford, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died on 19 Jun 1794 in Chantilly, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He married (1) **Anne Gaskins** (daughter of Thomas Gaskins and Sarah Eustace) in 1769. She died on 10 Jan 1796 in Chantilly, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He married (2) **Anne Aylett** (daughter of William Aylett and Elizabeth Eskridge) on 03 Dec 1757. She was born in 1738. She died on 12 Dec 1768 in Chantilly, Westmoreland Co., Virginia.

Notes for Richard Henry Lee:

Richard Henry Lee (January 20, 1732-June 19, 1794) was an American statesman from Virginia best known for proposing the motion in the Second Continental Congress calling for the colonies' independence from Great Britain.

Lee also served as the sixth President of the United States in Congress assembled under the Articles of Confederation, holding office from November 30, 1784 to November 22, 1785, and as a U.S. Senator from Virginia from 1789 to 1792, serving during part of that time as one of the first Presidents pro tempore.

Lee was born in Stratford, Westmoreland County, Virginia on January 20, 1732. Richard was the son of Col. Thomas Lee, Hon. (1690-1750) and Hannah Harrison Ludwell (1701-1750). He was the great uncle of Robert E. Lee.

Richard was sent to England and educated at Queen Elizabeth Grammar

Generation 3 (cont.)

School, Wakefield in Yorkshire. In 1752 he returned to Virginia, where he began to practice law.

Early career

In 1757 he was appointed justice of the peace for Westmoreland County. In 1761 he was elected to the Virginia House of Burgesses; this is where he met Patrick Henry when both headed many committees on resolves. An early advocate of independence, he became one of the first to create Committees of Correspondence among the many independence-minded Americans in the various colonies.

American Revolution

In August, 1774, Lee was chosen as a delegate to the first Continental Congress in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. In Lee's Resolution on the 7th of June 1776, Lee put forth the motion to the Continental Congress to declare Independence from Great Britain. which read (in part): "Resolved: That these United Colonies are, and of right ought to be, free and independent States, that they are absolved from all allegiance to the British Crown, and that all political connection between them and the State of Great Britain is, and ought to be, totally dissolved." Due to Lee's absence from the Congress because of his wife's illness, Thomas Jefferson was to write the Declaration.

Resolved: That these United Colonies are, and of right ought to be, free and independent States, that they are absolved from all allegiance to the British Crown, and that all political connection between them and the State of Great Britain is, and ought to be, totally dissolved.

Political offices

Justice of the Peace for Westmoreland County, Virginia (1757)

Virginia House of Burgesses (1758 - 1775)

Member of the Continental Congress (1774 - 1779, 1784 - 1785, 1787)

A Signer of the Declaration of Independence

Virginia State House of Burgesses (1777, 1780, 1785)

United States Senator from Virginia (March 4, 1789 - October 8, 1792)

President pro tempore during the Second Congress

Marriages and children

Richard married first on December 5, 1757, Anne Aylett (1738-1768), daughter of William Aylett and Elizabeth Eskridge (1719), who married secondly, Dr. James Steptoe, Col. (1709-1757). Anne died December 12, 1768 at Chantille, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. The couple had four surviving children:

Thomas Lee (1758-1805).

Col. Ludwell Lee, Esq. (1760-1836), who married Flora Lee (1771-1795), daughter of Hon. Philip Ludwell Lee, Sr., Esq. (1727-1775) and Elizabeth Steptoe (1743-1789), who married secondly, Philip Richard Fendall I (1734-1805).

Mary Lee (1764-1795).

Hannah Lee (1765-1801), who married Hon. Corbin Washington (1764-1799), son of Col. John Augustine Washington (1736-1787) and Hannah Bushrod (1738-1801).

Marybelle Lee (1768), who died in infancy.

Richard re-married in June or July of 1769 to Anne (Gaskins) Pinckard. The couple had five surviving children:

Anne Lee (1770-1804), who married Hon. Charles Lee (1758-1815), U.S.

Attorney General under John Adams. Charles was the son of Maj. Gen.

Henry Lee II (1730-1787) and Lucy Grymes (1734-1792).

Henrietta "Harriotte" Lee (1773-1803), who married Hon. George Richard Lee

Generation 3 (cont.)

Turberville (ca. 1770), son of Hon. George Richard Turberville, Jr. (1742-1792) and Martha Corbin (1742).

Sarah Caldwell "Sally" Lee (1775-1837), who married Edmund Jennings Lee I (1772-1843), son of Maj. Gen. Henry Lee II (1730-1787) and Lucy Grymes (1734-1792).

Cassius Lee (1779-1850).

Francis Lightfoot Lee II (1782-1850), who married Jane Fitzgerald (d. 1816), daughter of Col. John Fitzgerald and Jane Digges. (grandparents of Francis Preston Blair Lee)

? Lee (1784), who died in infancy.

? Lee (1786), who died in infancy.

Francis Lightfoot Lee II

Richard's youngest son was named for his brother Francis Lightfoot Lee, another signer of the Declaration of Independence.

The younger Francis married Jane Fitzgerald (born 25 Jul 1818) on 9 Feb 1810.[2] In 1811 he purchased the estate Sully in Fairfax County, Virginia from his second cousin Richard Bland Lee.[3] Jane died on 25 Jul 1816, shortly after the birth on their fifth child.

Children

Jane Elizabeth Lee (1 Jan 1811 - 25 Jun 1837); married Henry T. Harrison

Samuel Philips Lee (13 Feb 1812 - 5 Jun 1897); Rear Admiral; married

Elizabeth Blair, daughter of Francis Preston Blair

John Fitzgerald Lee (5 May 1813 - 17 Jun 1840)

Arthur Lee (18 Feb 1815 - 3 Aug 1841)

Frances Ann Lee (30 Jun 1816 - 5 Dec 1889); married Robinson Goldsborough

Ancestry

Richard was the son of Col. Thomas Lee, Hon. (1690-1750) of "Stratford Hall", Westmoreland Co., Virginia. Thomas married Hannah Harrison Ludwell (1701-1750).

Hannah was the daughter of Col. Philip Ludwell II (1672-1726) of "Greenspring", and Hannah Harrison (1679-1731).

Thomas was the son of Col. Richard Lee II, Esq., the scholar (1647-1715) and Laetitia Corbin (ca. 1657-1706).

Laetitia was the daughter of Richards neighbor and, Councillor, Hon. Henry Corbin, Sr. (1629-1676) and Alice (Eltonhead) Burnham (ca. 1627-1684).

Richard II, was the son of Col. Richard Lee I, Esq., "the immigrant" (1618-1664) and Anne Constable (ca. 1621-1666).

Anne was the daughter of Thomas Constable and a ward of Sir John Thoroughgood.

Representations in fiction

Richard Henry Lee is a key character in the musical play 1776. He was portrayed by Ron Holgate in both the Broadway cast and in the 1972 film. The character performs a song called "The Lees of Old Virginia," in which he explains how he knows he will be able to convince the Virginia House of Burgesses to allow him to propose Independence.

vii. Francis Lightfoot Lee (son of Thomas Lee and Hannah Harrison Ludwell) was

Generation 3 (cont.)

born on 14 Oct 1734. He died in 1797. He married **Rebecca Tayloe**

25. viii. Alice Lee (daughter of Thomas Lee and Hannah Harrison Ludwell) was born in 1736. She died in 1817. She married **William Shippen Jr** He was born in 1736. He died in 1808.
- ix. William Lee (son of Thomas Lee and Hannah Harrison Ludwell) was born on 31 Aug 1739. He died in 1795. He married **Hannah Philippa Ludwell** She was born in 1737.
- x. Arthur Lee (son of Thomas Lee and Hannah Harrison Ludwell) was born on 21 Dec 1740. He died in 1792.
13. **Henry³ Lee** (Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born in 1691 in Lee's Hall, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died in 1747. He married **Mary Bland** She was born in 1704. She died in 1764.
- Henry Lee and Mary Bland had the following children:
- i. John⁴ Lee (son of Henry Lee and Mary Bland) was born in 1724. He died in 1767. He married **Mary Smith** She died in 1802.
26. ii. Richard Lee (son of Henry Lee and Mary Bland) was born in 1726 in Lee's Hall, VA. He died in 1795. He married **Sarah Poythress**. She was born . She died .
27. iii. Henry Lee (son of Henry Lee and Mary Bland) was born in 1729 in Lee's Hall, VA. He died in 1787. He married **Lucy Grymes** She was born in 1734. She died in 1792.
- iv. Laetitia Lee (daughter of Henry Lee and Mary Bland) was born in 1730 in Lee's Hall, VA. She died in 1788. She married **William Ball**
14. **Hancock³ Lee** (Hancock², Richard¹) was born between 1699–1709. He died in Oct 1762. He married **Mary Willis** on 23 Jan 1734. She was born on 05 Aug 1716. She died on 04 Dec 1766.

Hancock Lee and Mary Willis had the following child:

Generation 3 (cont.)

28. i. John⁴ Lee (son of Hancock Lee and Mary Willis) He married **Laetitia Atwell**
15. **Elizabeth³ Lee** (Hancock², Richard¹) was born about 1707 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. She died about 1750. She married (1) **Swan Jones** before 1734. She married (2) **Zachary Taylor** (son of James Taylor and Martha Thompson) about 1734 in probably Northumberland Co., Virginia. He was born on 17 Apr 1707 in Orange Co., Virginia. He died on 29 Mar 1768 in Orange Co., Virginia.
- Swan Jones and Elizabeth Lee had no children.
- Zachary Taylor and Elizabeth Lee had the following child:
29. i. Richard⁴ Taylor (son of Zachary Taylor and Elizabeth Lee) was born on 03 Mar 1744 in Orange Co., Virginia. He died on 19 Jan 1829 in near Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married **Sarah Dabney Strother** (daughter of William Strother and Sarah Bayly) on 20 Aug 1779. She was born on 14 Oct 1760 in probably Orange Co., Virginia. She died on 13 Dec 1822 in Woodford Co., Kentucky.
16. **Anne³ Lee** (Hancock², Richard¹) was born in 1673 in Gloucester Co., Virginia. She married **William Armistead**
- William Armistead and Anne Lee had the following child:
30. i. Mary⁴ Armistead (daughter of William Armistead and Anne Lee) She married **John Morehead**
17. **Penelope Anne³ Youell** (Anne² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born in 1670 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She died in 1703 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She married (1) **Patrick Spence** (son of Patrick Spence and Dorcus _____) in Virginia. She married (2) **Thomas Thompson** about 1695.
- Patrick Spence and Penelope Anne Youell had the following children:
- i. Thomas⁴ Spence (son of Patrick Spence and Penelope Anne Youell) He married **Alice Thomason**
- ii. Patrick Spence (son of Patrick Spence and Penelope Anne Youell) He married (1) _____ **Eskridge** (daughter of George Eskridge) He married (2) **Jemima Pope** (daughter of Lawrence Pope)
- Thomas Thompson and Penelope Anne Youell had no children.
18. **Winifred³ Youell** (Anne² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born in 1680 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She died on 07 Dec 1694 in Cople Parish, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She married (1) **Walter English** He was born in 1653 in Colony, Laurel Co., Kentucky. He died in 1696 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She married (2) **John Atwell**

Walter English and Winifred Youell had the following children:

- i. Youell⁴ English (son of Walter English and Winifred Youell) was born on 07

Generation 3 (cont.)

Dec 1694 in Virginia. He died in 1731.

- ii. Edmond English (son of Walter English and Winifred Youell) was born in 1695 in Stafford, Virginia, United States. He died in 1750 in Virginia.
- iii. Anne English (daughter of Walter English and Winifred Youell)
- iv. Lucy English (daughter of Walter English and Winifred Youell)
- v. Walter English (son of Walter English and Winifred Youell)

John Atwell and Winifred Youell had no children.

19. **Elizabeth Anne³ Youell** (Anne² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) She died in 1729. She married **James Watts**

James Watts and Elizabeth Anne Youell had the following child:

- i. Youell⁴ Watts (son of James Watts and Elizabeth Anne Youell)

20. **Thomas³ Lee** (Charles², Richard¹) was born in 1679 in Cobbs Hall, Northampton Co., Virginia. He died in 1735 in Lancaster Co., Virginia. He married **Elizabeth Anne Keene** (daughter of William Keene and Ann Therriatt) on 20 Jul 1720. She was born on 02 May 1686 in Lancaster Co., Virginia. She died on 16 Mar 1759.

Notes for Thomas Lee:

Will of Thomas Lee

In the name of God Amen. I Thomas Lee being in good health mind and memory do make and appoint this my last will and testament. Inpr. I give and bequeath my soul to God that gave it hoping in and through the merits of my blessed Lord & Saviour Jesus Christ to receive remission of all my sins. My body to ye ground to have a Christian and decent burial. Inpr. I give my son Wm. Lee my land where Wm. Rankins & Richard Wesver now lives to him and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten forever. Item I give unto my sons Thomas, Richard & Charles all that tract of land which on I now live be equally divided between them and the heirs of their body lawfully begotten forever. I give & bequeath unto my son John all that tract of land on ye head of the Corrotoman River which I had by my wife where Harvey now lives to him and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten forever. Provided the child my wife goes with now be not a boy - which if it be then my will is that my land be equally divided between them and the heirs of their bodies

Generation 3 (cont.)

lawfully begotten forever. Item I give and bequeath unto my wife one fourth part of my personal estate during her natural life or widowhood but if she should intermarry then to have but one child's part. Also my will is that she have liberty to dispose of her said fourth part to such of her children as she shall think proper at her decease. Provided she never marries. My will is that my estate be kept together until my children come to lawful age of marriage. Item my will & request is that my loving Brother Major Charles Lee, my good Mr. Nicholas Martin and my loving wife to be Executors of this my last will & testament and that my son William when he come to the age of man be allowed to be one of my executors. Item my will is that my personal estate after my wife's part is taken will be equally divided between all my children. Item I give and bequeath unto my son William Lee Pettigrew's English Dictionary. Item I do ordain and appoint this my last will and testament revoking all former wills heretofore by me made. Witness my hand this 16th day of June 1733

Thos. Lee

Ezekiel Gilbert

Isaac Currell

At a court held for Lancaster County for the 11th day of June 1735 this will was proved in open court by the oath of Ezekiel Gilbert & Isaac Currell witnesses thereto and admitted to record and is recorded. Test. Thos. Edwards Cl. Cur.

Thomas Lee and Elizabeth Anne Keene had the following children:

- i. William⁴ Lee (son of Thomas Lee and Elizabeth Anne Keene) was born about 1722. He died on 13 Jan 1735 in Christ Church, Lancaster Co., Virginia.
- ii. John Lee (son of Thomas Lee and Elizabeth Anne Keene) was born in 1725 in Lancaster Co., Virginia. He died on 20 Apr 1787 in Kershaw, Sumter Co., South Carolina.
- iii. Anne Lee (daughter of Thomas Lee and Elizabeth Anne Keene) was born about 1726.
- iv. Leeanna Lee (daughter of Thomas Lee and Elizabeth Anne Keene) was born in 1728 in Lancaster Co., Virginia. She died on 09 May 1759 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married **John Fearn** on 31 Dec 1794 in Middlesex Co., Virginia. He was born in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

Notes for Leeanna Lee:

Leeanna and her husband, John, moved to Buckingham Co., Virginia prior to 1756, accompanied by Leeanna's sisters, Elizabeth and other sister.

- v. Thomas Lee (son of Thomas Lee and Elizabeth Anne Keene) was born on 23 Aug 1729 in Lancaster Co., Virginia. He died in 1759 in Lancaster Co., Virginia.
31. vi. Elizabeth Lee (daughter of Thomas Lee and Elizabeth Anne Keene) was born about 1730 in Lancaster Co., Virginia. She died in 1770 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married **Jean Antoine DuBreille** (son of Christoffe du Breuil and Marianne Dutoi) in 1756 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born on 15 May 1728 in Manakintown, Henrico Co, VA. He died in May 1799.

Generation 3 (cont.)

Notes for Elizabeth Lee:

Proof of Relationship, by Mary Nan Crowther

In 1756 Anthony married Elizabeth Lee, the daughter of Thomas and Ann Lee of the Cobb's Hall branch of the Lee family. They were married at the home of her sister, Leanna and John Fearn, in Albemarle County, Virginia where the Fearn had moved some years after their marriage in 1744.

Thomas Lee died just before Elizabeth was born but she was included in his will as the child his wife goes with now. She was later listed in the wills of her brother Thomas Lee in 1745 and her sister Lucy Lee in 1758. In her brother's will she was listed as "Betty." Their mother married James Scrosby on April 15, 1737. It appears from records that he treated the children of his wife fairly in the distribution of all property. Their home was in Urbana, York County, Virginia. It has been recorded that Elizabeth along with two of her other sisters went to live with Leanna and her husband for a time before Elizabeth's marriage. The two sisters, Leanna Fearn and Elizabeth Dibrell would remain close throughout their lives. According to records the terms of a gift by James Scrosby upon the marriage to their mother, both Leanna and Elizabeth would each receive one negro boy or girl when they either reached the age of twenty-one or were married.

This branch of the Lee family were proud of the strong and honorable heritage that was a part of their family. Particularly the connection they had in tracing back to Richard Lee who was considered the first of their line to come to Virginia in 1640.

Will of Thomas Lee, I

In the name of God Amen. I Thomas Lee being in good health mind and memory do make and appoint this my last will and testament. Inpr. I give and bequeath my soul to God that gave it hoping in and through the merits of my blessed Lord & Saviour Jesus Christ to receive remission of all my sins. My body to ye ground to have a Christian and decent burial. Inpr. I give my son Wm. Lee my land where Wm. Rankins & Richard Wesver now lives to him and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten forever. Item I give unto my sons Thomas, Richard & Charles all that tract of land which on I now live be equally divided between them and the heirs of their body lawfully begotten forever. I give & bequeath unto my son John all that tract of land on ye head of the Corrotoman River which I had by my wife where Harvey now lives to him and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten forever. Provided the child my wife goes with now be not a boy - which if it be then my will is that my land be equally divided between them and the heirs of their bodys lawfully begotten forever. Item I give and bequeath unto my wife one fourth part of my personal estate during her natural life or widowhood but if she should intermarry then to have but one child's part. Also my will is that she have liberty to dispose of her said fourth part to such of her children as she shall think proper at her decease. Provided she never marries. My will is that my estate be kept together until my children come to lawful age of marriage. Item my will & request is that my loving Brother Major Charles Lee, my good Mr. Nicholas Martin and my loving wife to be Executors of this my last will & testament and that my son William when he come to the age of man be allowed to be one of my executors. Item my will is that my personal estate after my wife's part is taken will be equally divided between all my children. Item I give and bequeath unto my son William Lee Pettigrew's English Dictionary. Item I do ordain and appoint this my last will and testament revoking all former wills heretofore by me made. Witness my hand this 16th day of June 1733

Thos. Lee

Ezekiel Gilbert

Isaac Currell

At a court held for Lancaster County for the 11th day of June 1735 this will was proved in open court by the oath of Ezekiel Gilbert & Isaac Currell witnesses thereto and admitted to record and is recorded. Test. Thos. Edwards Cl. Cur.

Will of Thomas Lee, II

In the name of God, Amen. Dec. 1st 1750. I, Thomas Lee of the Colony of Virginia in the County of Lancaster and Parish of Christ Church being very sick & weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory thanks be to God for it. However calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say Principally and first of all I recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body to the earth to be decently interred at the discretion of my Exors. hereafter named, not doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of my ever blessed Redeemer and as to such world estate as it hath Blessed God to bless me with in this life, I give and dispose of the same in manner and form following. Impr. After my just debts and funeral charges are fully paid and satisfied then I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Lee one negro boy named Dick that I had by my Brother Richard Lee to her and the heirs of her Body forever, Impr. I give and Bequeath unto my brother John Lee one negro wench named Cate that I had by my Brother Richard Lee to him and the heirs of his Body forever. And as I owe Richard Blade some money my will and desire is it shall be paid out of the money that Wm. Grigs owes me and the remainder of the money derived from William Grigs I give and Bequeath to my Brother John to him and the heirs of his Body forever. Impr. the I give and Bequeath unto my two children Mary Lee and George Lee to them and the heirs of their Bodys forever all the rest and residue of my estate Both Real and Personal of what nature and kind soever, but in case my children should die without heirs lawfully Begotten of their Bodys then I give and Bequeath to my loving wife Lucy Lee all the estate I had by her and the increase and one negro wench named Fely and likewise my chair and thow horses and the explanation of the testament, and in case of the death of my two children Mary Lee and George Lee without heirs lawfully Begotten of their Bodys I give and Bequeath to my Brother Charles Lee all the tract of land I now live on to him and his heirs forever. Impr. I give and Bequeath unto my brother John Lee all the land I have in White Chapple parish; to him and his heirs forever in case my two children Mary Lee and George Lee die without heirs Lawfully Begotten of their Bodys. Impr. I give and Bequeath unto my Brother Charles Lee one negro fellow named Aaron in case my children dies without heirs lawfully Begotten of their Bodys. Impr. I give and Bequeath unto my loving wife Luce Lee one halfe of my stock and household furniture in case of the death of my children without heirs Lawfully Begotten of their Bodys and in case of the death of my twon children Mary Lee and George Lee without heirs Lawfully Begotten of their Bodys, I give and Bequeath all the rest of my negroes not Before mentioned to my Brother John Lee to him and the heirs of his Body and my will and Desire is that my Brother John Lee may work the negroes he now has upon the land I now live on a Long as he Lives single and have the Proffits of them and in case of the death of my two children Mary Lee and George Lee without heirs Lawfully Begotten of their Bodys my will and Desire is that my Estate be kept together till forty pounds current money of Virginia be Raised and that I give and bequeath to my sister Elizabeth Dibrells Eldest son to him and his heirs Lawfully begotten of his Body for Ever and in case he dies without such heirs then the forty pounds current money to be equally Divided Between my two brothers Charles Lee and John Lee. Impr. I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint my loving wife Lucy Lee Exec. as long as she lives a widow and no longer also Charles Lee Eppa. Lawson and George Currell Exrs. To this

Generation 3 (cont.)

my last will and testament revoking and Disannulling all other will or wills by me heretofore made for witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seals the day and year in above written.

Thos. Lee

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of:

Bejn. Kelly

James Scrosby, Junr.

Charles Lee

G Currell

At a court held for Lancaster County on the 16th day of March, 1759 This will was proved in open Court by the oath of Charles Lee, George Currell and Benjamin Kelly witnesses thereunto and ordered to be recorded.

Test. Thos Edwards Junr. CC

- vii. Richard Lee (son of Thomas Lee and Elizabeth Anne Keene) was born in 1733 in Lancaster Co., Virginia. He died on 12 Jun 1758 in Lancaster Co., Virginia.
- viii. Lucy Lee (daughter of Thomas Lee and Elizabeth Anne Keene) was born in 1735 in Lancaster Co., Virginia. She died in 1746 in Virginia.
- ix. Charles Lee (son of Thomas Lee and Elizabeth Anne Keene) was born on 10 Jul 1735 in Cobbs Hall, Northampton Co., Virginia. He died in 1792 in Fleets Island, Lancaster Co., Virginia.
- x. Sarah Lee (daughter of Thomas Lee and Elizabeth Anne Keene) was born on 07 Jul 1738.

- 21. **Charles³ Lee** (Charles², Richard¹) was born on 16 Jul 1684 in Cobbs Hall, Northampton Co., Virginia. He died about 1740 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married **Elizabeth Pinckard** (daughter of Thomas Pinckard) on 08 Dec 1721 in Lancaster Co., Virginia. She was born in 1690 in Northampton Co., Virginia, USA.

Charles Lee and Elizabeth Pinckard had the following child:

- 32. i. Charles⁴ Lee (son of Charles Lee and Elizabeth Pinckard) was born on 02 Nov 1722 in Cobbs Hall, Northampton Co., Virginia. He married **Mary Steptoe**

Generation 4

- 22. **Phillip Ludwell⁴ Lee** (Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 24 Feb 1727. He died in 1775. He married **Elizabeth Steptoe** She was born in 1741. She died in 1789.

Phillip Ludwell Lee and Elizabeth Steptoe had the following children:

- 33. i. Matilda⁵ Lee (daughter of Phillip Ludwell Lee and Elizabeth Steptoe) was

Generation 4 (cont.)

born in 1763. She died in 1790. She married **Henry Lee** (son of Henry Lee and Lucy Grymes) in 1782. He was born on 29 Jan 1756 in Leesylvania, Prince William Co., Virginia. He died on 25 Mar 1818 in Cumberland Island, Camden Co., Georgia.

34. ii. Flora Lee (daughter of Phillip Ludwell Lee and Elizabeth Steptoe) was born in Jun 1771 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She died in 1795 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. She married **Ludwell Lee** (son of Richard Henry Lee and Anne Aylett) on 23 Jan 1788 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He was born on 13 Oct 1760. He died on 23 Mar 1836 in Belmont, Loudoun Co., Virginia.
- iii. Philip Lee (son of Phillip Ludwell Lee and Elizabeth Steptoe) was born in 1775.
23. **Hannah⁴ Lee** (Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 06 Feb 1728. She died in 1792. She married **Gawin Corbin** in 1748. He was born in 1725. He died in 1760 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia.

Gawin Corbin and Hannah Lee had the following child:

35. i. Martha⁵ Corbin (daughter of Gawin Corbin and Hannah Lee) was born in 1748. She died in 1810. She married **George Richard Turberville II** He was born in 1742.
24. **Richard Henry⁴ Lee** (Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 20 Jan 1732 in Stratford, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died on 19 Jun 1794 in Chantilly, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He married (1) **Anne Gaskins** (daughter of Thomas Gaskins and Sarah Eustace) in 1769. She died on 10 Jan 1796 in Chantilly, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He married (2) **Anne Aylett** (daughter of William Aylett and Elizabeth Eskridge) on 03 Dec 1757. She was born in 1738. She died on 12 Dec 1768 in Chantilly, Westmoreland Co., Virginia.

Notes for Richard Henry Lee:

Richard Henry Lee (January 20, 1732June 19, 1794) was an American statesman from Virginia best known for proposing the motion in the Second Continental Congress calling for the colonies' independence from Great Britain.

Lee also served as the sixth President of the United States in Congress assembled under the Articles of Confederation, holding office from November 30, 1784 to November 22, 1785, and as a U.S. Senator from Virginia from 1789 to 1792, serving during part of that time as one of the first Presidents pro tempore.

Lee was born in Stratford, Westmoreland County, Virginia on January 20, 1732. Richard was the son of Col. Thomas Lee, Hon. (1690-1750) and Hannah Harrison Ludwell (1701-1750). He was the great uncle of Robert E. Lee.

Richard was sent to England and educated at Queen Elizabeth Grammar School, Wakefield in Yorkshire. In 1752 he returned to Virginia, where he began to practice law.

Early career

In 1757 he was appointed justice of the peace for Westmoreland County. In 1761 he was elected to the Virginia House of Burgesses; this is where he met Patrick Henry when both headed many committees on resolves. An early advocate of independence, he became one of the first to create Committees of Correspondence among the many independence-minded Americans in the various colonies.

Generation 4 (cont.)

American Revolution

In August, 1774, Lee was chosen as a delegate to the first Continental Congress in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. In Lee's Resolution on the 7th of June 1776, Lee put forth the motion to the Continental Congress to declare Independence from Great Britain, which read (in part): "Resolved: That these United Colonies are, and of right ought to be, free and independent States, that they are absolved from all allegiance to the British Crown, and that all political connection between them and the State of Great Britain is, and ought to be, totally dissolved." Due to Lee's absence from the Congress because of his wife's illness, Thomas Jefferson was to write the Declaration.

Resolved: That these United Colonies are, and of right ought to be, free and independent States, that they are absolved from all allegiance to the British Crown, and that all political connection between them and the State of Great Britain is, and ought to be, totally dissolved.

Political offices

Justice of the Peace for Westmoreland County, Virginia (1757)
Virginia House of Burgesses (1758 - 1775)
Member of the Continental Congress (1774 - 1779, 1784 - 1785, 1787)
A Signer of the Declaration of Independence
Virginia State House of Burgesses (1777, 1780, 1785)
United States Senator from Virginia (March 4, 1789 - October 8, 1792)
President pro tempore during the Second Congress

Marriages and children

Richard married first on December 5, 1757, Anne Aylett (1738-1768), daughter of William Aylett and Elizabeth Eskridge (1719), who married secondly, Dr. James Steptoe, Col. (1709-1757). Anne died December 12, 1768 at Chantille, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. The couple had four surviving children:

Thomas Lee (1758-1805).

Col. Ludwell Lee, Esq. (1760-1836), who married Flora Lee (1771-1795), daughter of Hon. Philip Ludwell Lee, Sr., Esq. (1727-1775) and Elizabeth Steptoe (1743-1789), who married secondly, Philip Richard Fendall I (1734-1805).

Mary Lee (1764-1795).

Hannah Lee (1765-1801), who married Hon. Corbin Washington (1764-1799), son of Col. John Augustine Washington (1736-1787) and Hannah Bushrod (1738-1801).

Marybelle Lee (1768), who died in infancy.

Richard re-married in June or July of 1769 to Anne (Gaskins) Pinckard. The couple had five surviving children:

Anne Lee (1770-1804), who married Hon. Charles Lee (1758-1815), U.S. Attorney General under John Adams. Charles was the son of Maj. Gen. Henry Lee II (1730-1787) and Lucy Grymes (1734-1792).

Henrietta "Harriotte" Lee (1773-1803), who married Hon. George Richard Lee Turberville (ca. 1770), son of Hon. George Richard Turberville, Jr. (1742-1792) and Martha Corbin (1742).

Sarah Caldwell "Sally" Lee (1775-1837), who married Edmund Jennings Lee I (1772-1843), son of Maj. Gen. Henry Lee II (1730-1787) and Lucy Grymes (1734-1792).
Cassius Lee (1779-1850).

Francis Lightfoot Lee II (1782-1850), who married Jane Fitzgerald (d. 1816), daughter of Col. John Fitzgerald and Jane Digges. (grandparents of Francis Preston Blair Lee)

? Lee (1784), who died in infancy.

? Lee (1786), who died in infancy.

Francis Lightfoot Lee II

Richard's youngest son was named for his brother Francis Lightfoot Lee, another signer of the Declaration of Independence.

The younger Francis married Jane Fitzgerald (born 25 Jul 1818) on 9 Feb 1810.[2] In

Generation 4 (cont.)

1811 he purchased the estate Sully in Fairfax County, Virginia from his second cousin Richard Bland Lee.[3] Jane died on 25 Jul 1816, shortly after the birth on their fifth child.

Children

Jane Elizabeth Lee (1 Jan 1811 - 25 Jun 1837); married Henry T. Harrison
Samuel Philips Lee (13 Feb 1812 - 5 Jun 1897); Rear Admiral; married Elizabeth Blair, daughter of Francis Preston Blair
John Fitzgerald Lee (5 May 1813 - 17 Jun 1840)
Arthur Lee (18 Feb 1815 - 3 Aug 1841)
Frances Ann Lee (30 Jun 1816 - 5 Dec 1889); married Robinson Goldsborough

Ancestry

Richard was the son of Col. Thomas Lee, Hon. (1690-1750) of "Stratford Hall", Westmoreland Co., Virginia. Thomas married Hannah Harrison Ludwell (1701-1750).

Hannah was the daughter of Col. Philip Ludwell II (1672-1726) of "Greenspring", and Hannah Harrison (1679-1731).

Thomas was the son of Col. Richard Lee II, Esq., the scholar (1647-1715) and Laetitia Corbin (ca. 1657-1706).

Laetitia was the daughter of Richards neighbor and, Councillor, Hon. Henry Corbin, Sr. (1629-1676) and Alice (Eltonhead) Burnham (ca. 1627-1684).

Richard II, was the son of Col. Richard Lee I, Esq., "the immigrant" (1618-1664) and Anne Constable (ca. 1621-1666).

Anne was the daughter of Thomas Constable and a ward of Sir John Thoroughgood.

Representations in fiction

Richard Henry Lee is a key character in the musical play 1776. He was portrayed by Ron Holgate in both the Broadway cast and in the 1972 film. The character performs a song called "The Lees of Old Virginia," in which he explains how he knows he will be able to convince the Virginia House of Burgesses to allow him to propose Independance.

Richard Henry Lee and Anne Gaskins had the following children:

36. i. Anne⁵ Lee (daughter of Richard Henry Lee and Anne Gaskins) was born on 01 Dec 1770 in Chantilly, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She died on 09 Sep 1804 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. She married **Charles Lee** (son of Henry Lee and Lucy Grymes) He was born in 1758 in Leesylvania, Prince William Co., Virginia. He died on 24 Jun 1815 in Leeton Forest, Fauquier Co., Virginia.
37. ii. Henrietta Lee (daughter of Richard Henry Lee and Anne Gaskins) was born on 10 Dec 1773 in Chantilly, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She died in Apr 1805 in Fairfax Co., Virginia. She married (1) **George Richard Lee Turbeville** (son of George Richard Turberville II and Martha Corbin) on 13 Dec 1794 in Westermoreland Co., Virginia. He was born in 1770 in Peckatone, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died in Sep 1799 in Leeton, Fairfax Co., Virginia. She married (2) **William Maffit** (son of Samuel Maffitt and _____ Strawbridge) in 1803. He was born in 1769 in Elkton, MD. He died on 02 Mar 1828 in Salona, Fairfax Co., Virginia.
38. iii. Sarah Lee (daughter of Richard Henry Lee and Anne Gaskins) was born on 27 Nov 1775 in Chantilly, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She died on 18 May 1837 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. She married **Edmund Jennings Lee** (son of Henry Lee and Lucy Grymes). He was born on 20 May 1772 in Leesylvania, Prince William Co., Virginia. He died on 30 May 1843 in of Alexandria, VA.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- iv. Cassius Lee (son of Richard Henry Lee and Anne Gaskins) was born on 18 Aug 1779 in Chantilly, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died on 08 Jul 1798 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey.
 - 39. v. Francis Lightfoot Lee (son of Richard Henry Lee and Anne Gaskins) was born on 18 Jun 1783 in Chantilly, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died on 13 Apr 1850 in Fairfax Co., Virginia. He married (1) **Jane Fitzgerald** (daughter of John Fitzgerald and Jane Digges) on 09 Feb 1810. She died on 25 Jul 1816 in Bladensburg, Prince George's Co., Maryland. He married (2) **Unknown** before 1810.
- Richard Henry Lee and Anne Aylett had the following children:
- vi. Child⁵ Lee (child of Richard Henry Lee and Anne Aylett) was born on 10 Oct 1758. Child died in 1758.
 - 40. vii. Thomas Lee (son of Richard Henry Lee and Anne Aylett) was born on 20 Oct 1758 in Chantilly, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died on 07 Sep 1805 in Belmont, Loudoun Co., Virginia. He married (1) **Susannah Jane Brent** (daughter of William Brent and Eleanor Carroll) about 1781. He married (2) **Unknown** between 1781–1800. He married (3) **Eliza Ashton Alexander** (daughter of Gerald Alexander and Jane Ashton) in Feb 1800.
 - 41. viii. Ludwell Lee (son of Richard Henry Lee and Anne Aylett) was born on 13 Oct 1760. He died on 23 Mar 1836 in Belmont, Loudoun Co., Virginia. He married (1) **Flora Lee** (daughter of Phillip Ludwell Lee and Elizabeth Steptoe) on 23 Jan 1788 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She was born in Jun 1771 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She died in 1795 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He married (2) **Elizabeth Armistead** (daughter of Bowles Armistead and Mary Ann Fontaine) She was born in 1778. She died on 21 Jul 1820 in Belmont, Loudoun Co., Virginia.
 - ix. Mary Lee (daughter of Richard Henry Lee and Anne Aylett) was born on 28 Jul 1764. She died on 05 May 1799. She married **William Augustine Washington** on 10 Jul 1792. He was born on 25 Nov 1757. He died on 02 Oct 1810.
 - 42. x. Hannah Lee (daughter of Richard Henry Lee and Anne Aylett) was born on 17 Aug 1766 in Chantilly, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She died on 23 Nov 1802 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. She married **Corbin Washington** (son of John Augustine Washington and Hannah Bushrod) on 10 May 1787. He was born in 1764. He died on 10 Dec 1799 in Bushfield, Westmoreland Co., Virginia.
25. **Alice⁴ Lee** (Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born in 1736. She died in 1817. She married **William Shippen Jr** He was born in 1736. He died in 1808.

William Shippen Jr and Alice Lee had the following children:

- 43. i. Anna⁵ Shippen (daughter of William Shippen Jr and Alice Lee) was born in 1763. She died in 1841. She married **Henry Livingston** He was born in 1750. He died in 1831.
- 44. ii. Thomas Lee Shippen (son of William Shippen Jr and Alice Lee) was born in 1765. He died on 04 Feb 1798. He married **Elizabeth Carter Farley**

Generation 4 (cont.)

(daughter of James Parke Farley and Elizabeth Hill Byrd) on 04 Feb 1791.

26. **Richard⁴ Lee** (Henry³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born in 1726 in Lee's Hall, VA. He died in 1795. He married **Sarah Poythress**. She was born . She died .

Richard Lee and Sarah Poythress had the following children:

- i. Mary⁵ Lee (daughter of Richard Lee and Sarah Poythress) was born on 12 Feb 1790. She died in 1848. She married **Thomas Jones** in 1804. He died in Chesterfield Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. Lettice Lee (daughter of Richard Lee and Sarah Poythress) was born in 1792. She died in 1827. She married **John Augustine Smith** in 1809.
- iii. Richardia Lee (daughter of Richard Lee and Sarah Poythress) was born in 1795. She married **Presley Cox** in 1815.
- iv. Richard Lee (son of Richard Lee and Sarah Poythress)

27. **Henry⁴ Lee** (Henry³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born in 1729 in Lee's Hall, VA. He died in 1787. He married **Lucy Grymes** She was born in 1734. She died in 1792.

Henry Lee and Lucy Grymes had the following children:

45. i. Henry⁵ Lee (son of Henry Lee and Lucy Grymes) was born on 29 Jan 1756 in Leesylvania, Prince William Co., Virginia. He died on 25 Mar 1818 in Cumberland Island, Camden Co., Georgia. He married (1) **Matilda Lee** (daughter of Phillip Ludwell Lee and Elizabeth Steptoe) in 1782. She was born in 1763. She died in 1790. He married (2) **Ann Hill Carter** (daughter of Charles Carter and Anne Butler Moore) on 13 Jun 1793. She was born in 1773. She died in 1829.

Notes for Henry Lee:

Henry Lee III, Light-Horse Harry Lee, was born on January 29, 1756 at Leesylvania in Prince William County, VA He was the eldest son of Henry Lee II (1729-87) and Lucy Grymes Lee (1734-92). His father was a member of the influential Lee family which had been prominent in Virginia affairs since the seventeenth century. His mother, known as the "lowland beauty," had been courted by a colonial colonel who was to become her eldest son's mentor, George Washington. Their younger children were Charles Lee, Richard Bland Lee, Theodorice Lee and daughters, Mary, Lucy and Anne.

Harry's father owned many horses and saw that his son became familiar with their care and use. His general education was not slighted as tutors provided him an outstanding general education and an appreciation of art and literature. At the age of fourteen, as was the custom, Harry was sent to the

Generation 4 (cont.)

College of New Jersey at Princeton, NJ where he excelled, though he was disliked for his disputatious nature. One of his classmates was James Madison. Also in attendance at the same time were James Monroe and Aaron Burr. By the time of his graduation, Henry was confirmed in traits leading Nagel to describe him as "arrogant, vain, imperious, ambitious to a fault, painfully sensitive." and easy to quarrel.

Graduating at seventeen, his planned legal education in England was interrupted by the threat of war with the mother country. Having obtained a commission with the Virginia Light Dragoons led by a relative Theodorick Bland, his knowledge of horses and his command of men led to his recruitment and equipping of an outstanding company of light dragoons. It was not long until Harry was leading an independent command. In a series of skirmishes with British dragoons outside New York he received an education in cavalry tactics. He learned so well his raiders were instrumental in providing captured supplies to Washington at Valley Forge. So well, indeed, that more than 200 men were sent to capture him at nearby Spread Eagle Tavern. With seven of his men and using boldness and some theatricality, Harry avoided capture while killing five and dispersing the rest of the enemy.

This action, as well as the longtime family connection, brought Harry to Washington's attention and with it an offer of a position on his staff. To everyone's surprise, Harry refused this plum assignment saying he was, "wedded to my sword." Accordingly, Washington made him commander of an independent partisan corps of light dragoons with the rank of Major.

Inspired by Wayne's surprise attack on the British at Stony Point, Lee conceived of an even bolder attack on their force at Paulus Hook, NJ, directly across the river from the main British force in New York City. With Washington's approval, Harry was given an augmented force with which to execute his plan. From the start the action was beset with unexpected difficulties such that it was carried out by a reduced force with muskets made useless by water. Nevertheless, Harry persisted killing fifty of the enemy and carrying off one hundred and fifty prisoners. For this the always controversial Lee received Washington's thanks, the only Congressional Gold Medal awarded to an officer of his rank and -- a court-martial.

An early hitch in Harry's plan was that the commander of the force sent to augment his in the attack disputed Harry's right to command based on date of rank. Nothing daunted, Harry lied about his commission date. Washington ended the court-martial stating that Lee was acting under his direct authority, date of rank notwithstanding, and did only what was necessary to carry out his orders.

Light-Horse Harry Lee Monument Leesylvania (Va.) State Park

These are but two examples of the boldness, flexibility and military aptitude which made Harry the most outstanding and controversial officer of his rank in the Continental Army. In March 1780 he was sent south, a Lt Colonel under the command of Nathanael Greene, as commander of "Lee's Partisan Corps," or "Lee's Legion." In the Carolinas, Lt. Colonel Lee in cooperation with General Francis Marion hounded Cornwallis until the latter, retiring to Virginia, met defeat at Yorktown. [For an account of one of his battles, visit the NPS site for the Frontier Post of 96]

Giving no clear reason for the action, Harry, in 1782, unexpectedly resigned his commission. Was it the constant infighting among ambitious officers, a feeling that his own contributions had not been rewarded, a wish to marry or simply exhaustion? Perhaps it was precipitated by the appearance of a perceived rival in South Carolinian John Laurens, a member of Washington's

Generation 4 (cont.)

staff, and son the former President of the Continental Congress, Henry Laurens. In fact, upon Lee's departure, Laurens took his place in command of the Legion. Under Laurens the Legion never regained the luster it enjoyed under Lee and Laurens became one of the War's last casualties.

In April 1782, after leaving the Army, Lee married his second cousin nineteen year old Matilda Lee (1764-90), the daughter of Philip Ludwell Lee (1727-75) and heiress to Stratford Hall plantation. It was while married to Matilda that Henry began the task of building a great fortune by speculating in real estate. He had observed how Washington had profited by buying land on the frontier and selling it at a profit as the tide of migration moved west. What could be easier? The Lees had long looked to the Potomac river, flowing by their very doors at Leesylvania and Stratford Hall, as their road to fortune. To Henry the key to that fortune lay at the falls of the Potomac. By-pass the falls and all the commerce of the west could flow down the river. They would make their fortune in that city at the falls. Henry set out to achieve his dream by acquiring tracts of western land, participating with Washington and John Potts Jr. in the Potomac Canal Company and beginning to build a city at the falls, named Matildaville in his wife's honor.

Lee's success as a military man lay in his knowledge of horses, of men and of tactics learned from the British. Lee however was no surveyor as was Washington, nor had he a mind for finance. Perhaps it was vanity or his quick early success which prevented his repair of this lack, but it would cost him and his family dearly.

Great Falls of the Potomac
Great Falls National Park, VA

First there was the problem of digging the canal. When finished it would be hailed as the greatest engineering feat of nineteenth century America. But that was too late to help Lee. Second there was the western land speculation. The expected flow of European capital into the new land went instead to the Napoleonic wars. This brought ruin to Robert Morris, financier of the American Revolution, who could not repay sizeable loans made by Henry. Henry would have inspected carefully the equipage of his horses, but he did not look closely at the deals he made. One involved the purchase of 300,000 acres of land which proved upon survey to have been only 133,000 acres. Finally, he did not insure clear title to the land on which he was building Matildaville and so could not collect rents. Had he the least business sense he would have noted that while he was buying property, his model, Washington, was selling.

Many faced with such a situation would have retrenched seeking to learn from their errors, but that was not Henry's way. He reacted as he did in battle, choosing to press ahead and fight his way out. In so doing, he eventually was forced to resort to measures which were clearly immoral if not illegal, ruining family and friends in the process. He offered for security land he no longer owned, he appropriated the money for his daughter's dowry, and he even gave George Washington a bad check. It should be noted that such conduct was not unknown among others and that there were no forgiving bankruptcy laws in his day. Even in his financial ruin he remained a source of aid to his beloved veterans.

After leaving the Army Henry served in the Congress under the Articles of Confederation. There he observed the folly of a government unable to levy taxes and acting more like a congress of emissaries from sovereign governments than as a national government. Here, the problems of the canal company helped set the stage for a series of meetings which eventuated in the Philadelphia Constitutional Convention of 1789. He wholeheartedly supported the work of the Convention. He lamented its failure to provide for

Generation 4 (cont.)

the eventual end to slavery, but did nothing to achieve this end, in part through fear of a slave insurrection. In Virginia he worked for ratification against the opposition of Patrick Henry. In the ratifying convention his arguments had the added weight of his close association with Washington; who, seeing a conflict of interest, did not participate. In these debates, Lee alone of the founding generation stated that this was an indissoluble union.

- 46. ii. Charles Lee (son of Henry Lee and Lucy Grymes) was born in 1758 in Leesylvania, Prince William Co., Virginia. He died on 24 Jun 1815 in Leeton Forest, Fauquier Co., Virginia. He married (1) **Anne Lee** (daughter of Richard Henry Lee and Anne Gaskins) She was born on 01 Dec 1770 in Chantilly, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She died on 09 Sep 1804 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He married (2) **Margaret C. Scott** in 1809.
 - 47. iii. Richard Bland Lee (son of Henry Lee and Lucy Grymes) was born in 1761. He died in 1827 in Chantilly, Fairfax, Virginia, USA. He married **Elizabeth Collins** in Jun 1794 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She was born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.
 - iv. Mary Lee (daughter of Henry Lee and Lucy Grymes) was born in 1764. She died in 1827. She married **Phillip Richard Fendall** in 1792.
 - 48. v. Theodorick Lee (son of Henry Lee and Lucy Grymes) was born in 1766. He died in 1849. He married **Catherine Hite** She died .
 - 49. vi. Edmund Jennings Lee (son of Henry Lee and Lucy Grymes) was born on 20 May 1772 in Leesylvania, Prince William Co., Virginia. He died on 30 May 1843 in of Alexandria, VA. He married **Sarah Lee** (daughter of Richard Henry Lee and Anne Gaskins). She was born on 27 Nov 1775 in Chantilly, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She died on 18 May 1837 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia.
 - vii. Lucy Lee (daughter of Henry Lee and Lucy Grymes) was born in 1774.
 - viii. Anne Lee (daughter of Henry Lee and Lucy Grymes) was born in 1776. She died in 1857. She married **William Byrd Page**
28. **John⁴ Lee** (Hancock³, Hancock², Richard¹) He married **Laetitia Atwell**
- John Lee and Laetitia Atwell had the following child:
- 50. i. Latetitia Atwell⁵ Lee (daughter of John Lee and Laetitia Atwell) She married **Alexander Hueston Rennick**

Generation 4 (cont.)

29. **Richard⁴ Taylor** (Elizabeth³ Lee, Hancock² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 03 Mar 1744 in Orange Co., Virginia. He died on 19 Jan 1829 in near Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married **Sarah Dabney Strother** (daughter of William Strother and Sarah Bayly) on 20 Aug 1779. She was born on 14 Oct 1760 in probably Orange Co., Virginia. She died on 13 Dec 1822 in Woodford Co., Kentucky.

Richard Taylor and Sarah Dabney Strother had the following child:

51. i. Zachary⁵ Taylor (son of Richard Taylor and Sarah Dabney Strother) was born on 24 Nov 1784 in Montebello, Orange Co., Virginia. He died on 09 Jul 1850 in White House, Washington, DC. He married **Margaret Mackall Smith** on 21 Jun 1810. She was born on 21 Sep 1788 in Calvert Co., Maryland. She died on 14 Aug 1852 in East Pascagoula, MS.

Notes for Zachary Taylor:

The 12th President of the United States.

30. **Mary⁴ Armistead** (Anne³ Lee, Hancock² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) She married **John Morehead**

John Morehead and Mary Armistead had the following child:

52. i. Charles⁵ Morehead (son of John Morehead and Mary Armistead) He married **Mary Turner**

31. **Elizabeth⁴ Lee** (Thomas³, Charles², Richard¹) was born about 1730 in Lancaster Co., Virginia. She died in 1770 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married **Jean Antoine DuBreille** (son of Christoffe du Breuil and Marianne Dutoi) in 1756 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born on 15 May 1728 in Manakintown, Henrico Co, VA. He died in May 1799.

Notes for Elizabeth Lee:

Proof of Relationship, by Mary Nan Crowther

In 1756 Anthony married Elizabeth Lee, the daughter of Thomas and Ann Lee of the Cobb's Hall branch of the Lee family. They were married at the home of her sister, Leanna and John Fearn, in Albemarle County, Virginia where the Fearn had moved some years after their marriage in 1744.

Thomas Lee died just before Elizabeth was born but she was included in his will as the child his wife goes with now. She was later listed in the wills of her brother Thomas Lee in 1745 and her sister Lucy Lee in 1758. In her brother's will she was listed as "Betty." Their mother married James Scrosby on April 15, 1737. It appears from records that he treated the children of his wife fairly in the distribution of all property. Their home was in Urbana, York County, Virginia. It has been recorded that Elizabeth along with two of her other sisters went to live with Leanna and her husband for a time before Elizabeth's marriage. The two sisters, Leanna Fearn and Elizabeth Dibreil would remain close throughout their lives. According to records the terms of a gift by James Scrosby upon the marriage to their mother, both Leanna and Elizabeth would each receive one negro boy or girl when they either reached the age of twenty-one or were married.

This branch of the Lee family were proud of the strong and honorable heritage that was a part of their family. Particularly the connection they had in tracing back to Richard Lee who was considered the first of their line to come to Virginia in 1640.

Will of Thomas Lee, I

In the name of God Amen. I Thomas Lee being in good health mind and memory do make and appoint this my last will and testament. Inpr. I give and bequeath my soul to God that gave it hoping in and through the merits of my blessed Lord & Saviour Jesus Christ to receive remission of all my sins. My body to ye ground to have a Christian and decent burial. Inpr. I give my son Wm. Lee my land where Wm. Rankins & Richard Wesver now lives to him and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten forever. Item I give unto my sons Thomas, Richard & Charles all that tract of land which on I now live be equally divided between them and the heirs of their body lawfully begotten forever. I give & bequeath unto my son John all that tract of land on ye head of the Corrotoman River which I had by my wife where Harvey now lives to him and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten forever. Provided the child my wife goes with now be not a boy - which if it be then my will is that my land be equally divided between them and the heirs of their bodys lawfully begotten forever. Item I give and bequeath unto my wife one fourth part of my personal estate during her natural life or widowhood but if she should intermarry then to have but one child's part. Also my will is that she have liberty to dispose of her said fourth part to such of her children as she shall think proper at her decease. Provided she never marries. My will is that my estate be kept together until my children come to lawful age of marriage. Item my will & request is that my loving Brother Major Charles Lee, my good Mr. Nicholas Martin and my loving wife to be Executors of this my last will & testament and that my son William when he come to the age of man be allowed to be one of my executors. Item my will is that my personal estate after my wife's part is taken will be equally divided between all my children. Item I give and bequeath unto my son William Lee Pettigrew's English Dictionary. Item I do ordain and appoint this my last will and testament revoking all former wills heretofore by me made. Witness my hand this 16th day of June 1733

Thos. Lee
Ezekiel Gilbert
Isaac Currell

At a court held for Lancaster County for the 11th day of June 1735 this will was proved in open court by the oath of Ezekiel Gilbert & Isaac Currell witnesses thereto and admitted to record and is recorded. Test. Thos. Edwards Cl. Cur.

Will of Thomas Lee, II

In the name of God, Amen. Dec. 1st 1750. I, Thomas Lee of the Colony of Virginia in the County of Lancaster and Parish of Christ Church being very sick & weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory thanks be to God for it. However calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say Principally and first of all I recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body to the earth to be decently interred at the discretion of my Exers. hereafter named, not doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall received the same again by the mighty power of my ever blessed Redeemer and as to such world estate as it hath Blessed God to bless me with in this life, I give and dispose of the same in manner and form following. Impr. After my just debts and funeral charges are fully paid and satisfied then I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Lee one negro boy named Dick that I had by my Brother Richard Lee to her and the heirs of her Body forever, Impr. I give and Bequeath unto my brother John Lee one negro wench named Cate that I had by my Brother Richard Lee to him and the heirs of his Body forever. And as I owe Richard Blade some money my will and desire is it shall be paid out of the money that Wm. Grigs owes me and the remainder of the money derived from William Grigs I give and Bequeath to my Brother John to him and the heirs of his Body forever. Impr. the I give and Bequeath unto my two children Mary Lee and George Lee to them and the heirs of there Bodys forever all the rest and residue of my estate Both Real and Personal of what nature and kind soever, but in case my children should die without heirs lawfully Begotten of there Bodys then I give and Bequeath to my loving wife Lucy Lee all the estate I had by her and the increase and one negro wench named Fely and likewise my chair and thow horses and the explanation of the testament, and in case of the death of my two children Mary Lee and

Generation 4 (cont.)

George Lee without heirs lawfully Begotten of there Bodys I give and Bequeath to my Brother Charles Lee all the tract of land I now live on to him and his heirs forever. Impr. I give and Bequeath unto my brother John Lee all the land I have in White Chapple parish; to him and his heirs forever in case my two children Mary Lee and George Lee die without heirs Lawfully Begotten of there Bodys. Impr. I give and Bequeath unto my Brother Charles Lee one negro fellow named Aaron in case my children dies without heirs lawfully Begotten of their Bodys. Impr. I give and Bequeath unto my loving wife Luce Lee one halfe of my stock and household furniture in case of the death of my children without heirs Lawfully Begotten of there Bodys and in case of the death of my twon children Mary Lee and George Lee without heirs Lawfully Begotten of their Bodys, I give and Bequeath all the rest of my negroes not Before mentioned to my Brother John Lee to him and the heirs of his Body and my will and Desire is that my Brother John Lee may work the negroes he now has upon the land I now live on a Long as he Lives single and have the Proffits of them and in case of the death of my two children Mary Lee and George Lee without heirs Lawfully Begotten of there Bodys my will and Desire is that my Estate be kept together till forty pounds current money of Virginia be Raised and that I give and bequeath to my sister Elizabeth Dibrells Eldest son to him and his heirs Lawfully begotten of his Body for Ever and in case he dies without such heirs then the forty pounds current money to be equally Divided Between my two brothers Charles Lee and John Lee. Impr. I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint my loving wife Lucy Lee Exec. as long as she lives a widow and no longer also Charles Lee Eppa. Lawson and George Currell Exrs. To this my last will and testament revoking and Disannulling all other will or wills by me heretofore made for witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seals the day and year in above written.

Thos. Lee

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of:

Bejn. Kelly

James Scrosby, Junr.

Charles Lee

G Currell

At a court held for Lancaster County on the 16th day of March, 1759 This will was proved in open Court by the oath of Charles Lee, George Currell and Benjamin Kelly witnesses thereunto and ordered to be recorded.

Test. Thos Edwards Junr. CC

Notes for Jean Antoine DuBreille:

Anthony Dibrell, by Mary Nan Crowther (28 Nov 1997)

The story of the life of Anthony Dibrell (Jean Antoine du Breuil) is an interesting story of a man who took what life had dealt him and made something of himself by hard work and perseverance and set a wonderful example for his children to follow.

Jean Antoine du Breuil was born on May 15, 1728 in Manikintown, Virginia. He was the son of the emigrant Christoffe du Breuil and Marianne. Christoffe had emigrated from France to England and then to Manikintown, Virginia which had been set aside by the Virginian government for the use of the French Huguenots. Christoffe died either a month before or a month after the birth of his son Jean Antoine. Marianne married a fellow Huguenot named either Labairira (Lubarier) or Subrais (Subrier). (Note: Since the letters "L" and "S" are involved, it is possible that Labairira is correct.). It is not known how long after that she lived. Some writers state that she had sons and daughters by this gentleman, but apparently they have never been proven.

Jean Antoine du Breuil was baptized and his godfather was named Benin. While Jean was still young he was given to a man named Benning to be raised. He was treated with great cruelty by this man over the years. When he was about eleven years old, Benning sent him with two African negroes (a man and his wife) to work on a plantation that he had purchased located on the Slate River in the county of Buckingham. This was a distance of about seventy miles. Jean was not adequately dressed for the work being without a hat to protect him from the hot sun and without shoes to protect his feet. The couple

Generation 4 (cont.)

whipped Jean so often, and worked him so hard and otherwise treated him with cruelty, that when he was about thirteen years of age, he ran away from them and made his way back to Manakintown. After his return Benning moved his family to this farm on the Slate River where Jean continued to labor for him, half-clad and half-fed, during which time he received every kind of unkind treatment with many curses, until it was supposed that he must be over twenty-one years of age. And most likely a year or so beyond. He had made friends and they advised him to claim his freedom and leave.

After leaving Benning, Jean Antoine's first object was to work so that he could make enough money to purchase for himself some decent comfortable clothing. He had always been industrious and had learned the use of tools in making wood work for his employer's agricultural implements. He was competent to do the work of a rough carpenter, and this was how he acquired the means of procuring a suit of clothes. When he commenced work as a journeyman carpenter, he realized that it would be helpful to take care of educating himself so when he had earned enough money to give himself a year's schooling, he did that. He learned to read, to write, and to acquire knowledge of arithmetic. His desire to improve himself contrasted with that of many emigrants who never bothered to learn to read during their lifetime in this country. It also enabled him to lead an interesting and rewarding life as he acquired property and was able to marry into one of the more prominent families in the Virginia Colony.

It was probably at this time that he decided to Americanize his name so he changed it to Anthony Dibrell and become the first in this country bearing this name. Thus, anyone bearing the name of Dibrell has to have been connected in some way with the original Anthony Dibrell.

A description of Anthony was given by his first grandson, Charles Dibrell, who in writing about his grandfather described him as being about five feet seven inches in height, weighing about one hundred and forty pounds, with a dark complexion, dark eyes and hair, aquiline nose, and prominent forehead. Charles' grandfather died when he was about eight years of age, but his memory of him remained quite distinct. For this we are grateful because otherwise we would have no knowledge of what our early ancestor looked like.

In 1756 Anthony married Elizabeth Lee, the daughter of Thomas and Ann Lee of the Cobb's Hall branch of the Lee family. They were married at the home of her sister, Leeanna and John Fearn, in Albemarle County, Virginia where the Fearn had moved some years after their marriage in 1744.

Thomas Lee died just before Elizabeth was born but she was included in his will as the child his wife goes with now. She was later listed in the wills of her brother Thomas Lee in 1745 and her sister Lucy Lee in 1758. In her brother's will she was listed as "Betty." Their mother married James Scrosby on April 15, 1737. It appears from records that he treated the children of his wife fairly in the distribution of all property. Their home was in Urbana, York County, Virginia. It has been recorded that Elizabeth along with two of her other sisters went to live with Leeanna and her husband for a time before Elizabeth's marriage. The two sisters, Leeanna Fearn and Elizabeth Dibrell would remain close throughout their lives. According to records the terms of a gift by James Scrosby upon the marriage to their mother, both Leeanna and Elizabeth would each receive one negro boy or girl when they either reached the age of twenty-one or were married.

This branch of the Lee family were proud of the strong and honorable heritage that was a part of their family. Particularly the connection they had in tracing back to Richard Lee who was considered the first of their line to come to Virginia in 1640.

Anthony and Elizabeth lived in Buckingham County which had been made into a separate county from a part of Albemarle County where they had married. Here they raised four children, two boys and two girls: Charles Lee Dibrell born on October 24, 1757; Leeanna Dibrell born in 1759; Judith Dibrell born on September 15, 1761; and, Anthony Dibrell born on May 24, 1763.

Unfortunately Elizabeth died about 1770 leaving a young family for Anthony to raise. She had always been considered a respectable, educated, pious lady who had been born in 1734 and died about 1770 at the very young age of thirty six years.

Anthony and his family continued to live in Buckingham County. There have been no records to tell about his land purchases and so forth because the court house burned in 1869 apparently destroying all important land records and other records that had been accumulated over the past 100 years. So that

Generation 4 (cont.)

was a tragic loss for the county, as well as genealogists.

With young children to raise, Anthony married Magdalene Burton perhaps around 1772. There was no success in finding out about her parentage. There are quite a few Magdalene Burtons, but none of those found were the correct one. It is assumed that she lived in Buckingham County.

Both of the boys entered service when the Revolutionary War began. Charles was the first and Anthony followed soon after even though he was only fifteen years of age. Anthony entered the service as a fifer in 1779-1780. Anthony returned to Buckingham County following the conclusion of the War and lived for about another twenty years. He died in about 1800. His second wife Magdalene passed away in 1806.

Reference:

3. GENEALOGIES OF LEWIS AND KINDRED FAMILIES. John M. McAllister. 1906. pp. 191-271. E. W. Stephens Publishing Company. Columbia, Missouri.

4. THE FEARNES OF VIRGINIA. Elizabeth Lee Fearn Cabell Ferneyhough and Elizabeth Lee Lusk. 1973. pp. 48, 50, 53, 55, and 57. Privately Printed - Graphic Experts. Richmond, Virginia

5. GENEALOGIES OF LEWIS AND KINDRED FAMILIES. John M. McAllister. 1906. p. 211. Stephens Publishing Company. Columbia, Missouri.

7. GENEALOGIES OF LEWIS AND KINDRED FAMILIES. John M. McAllister. 1906. p. 211. Stephens Publishing Company. Columbia, Missouri.

]

Jean Antoine DuBreille and Elizabeth Lee had the following children:

53. i. Charles Lee⁵ Dibrell (son of Jean Antoine DuBreille and Elizabeth Lee) was born on 24 Oct 1757 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 16 Jul 1840 in Union City, Obion Co., Tennessee. He married (1) **Martha Burton** in 1776 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She was born in 1756 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died in 1797 in Cumberland Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **Lucy Patterson** on 24 Sep 1800 in Campbell Co., Virginia. She was born in 1760.

Notes for Charles Lee Dibrell:

Charles moved to Madison County, Kentucky, in 1782, where all of his first wife's children were born, except John and Elizabeth, who were born in Buckingham County Virginia. After his first wife's death, he moved to Wayne County, Kentucky and settled on the Cumberland River, ten miles from Monticello. Sometime prior to 1832, Charles moved to Sparta, Tennessee, the home of his son Anthony. Charles was a Revolutionary War soldier.

Charles Dibrell was born in Buckingham County, VA, on October 24, 1757, a son of Anthony Dibrell and Elizabeth Lee. His paternal lineage is of Huguenot origin. Charles grandfather, Dr. Christoffe du Breuil (du Bray), was born about 30 miles from Paris on the Marne River. As things became too hot for Protestants in France, the du Breuils fled to England and ultimately to Virginia. Christoffe died there about a month before the birth of his son, Jean Antoine, in 1728. The du Breuils must have been fairly well-to-do, as the story is told that the young Jean Antoine had a tutor. A tutor was an expense that only the well off could have provided. This tutor is said to be responsible for changing the young scholars name to Anthony Dibrell. This version of the name would be much easier for the Colonial Virginians tongue to pronounce. And so the future generations would be called Dibrell. (Or Dib-rill if you are from the branch of the family who stayed in Tennessee.)

Charles Dibrells mother, Elizabeth, was from the well-known Lee family of Virginia. Her grandfather, Charles, was a brother of Richard Lee from whom are descended such famous names as Richard Henry and Francis Lightfoot Lee, both signers of the Declaration of Independence, and Gen. Robert E.

Lee of Civil War fame.

Charles Dibrell was married twice, first to Martha Burton and second to Lucy Patterson. In 1782 he moved his family to Kentucky and stayed there until about 1822. The family then removed to White County, TN. It was there that he applied for a pension on Sept. 5, 1832. He stated in his Application Declaration that his first service during the Revolution was in 1775 and his duties included guarding Scots Highlanders. This was followed by a tour of duty in 1776, in Lewis and Christies Campaign. In 1777 he received a commission as an Ensign and joined the Marquis de Lafayette at Raccoon Ford. The fall of 1781 found him at Yorktown. His purpose in going to this small village on the banks of the York River was to relieve his brother, Anthony, who was in poor health. Since it was apparent that Lord Cornwallis would be surrendering very shortly, they both remained and were able to witness the British stacking their arms.

Ensign Dibrell lived to the age of 83. Illness overtook him while visiting his married daughter, Lee Anna Gibbs, in Union City, TN. He died on July 16, 1840 and is buried in Beulah Cemetery in Union City.

54. ii. Leeanna Dibrell (daughter of Jean Antoine DuBreille and Elizabeth Lee) was born on 04 May 1759 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 26 Nov 1838 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married **Michael Jones** (son of Michael Jones and Julia Ann Chamberlin) on 26 Jun 1777 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born on 05 Jul 1750 in Bedford Co., Virginia. He died in 1821 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

Notes for Leeanna Dibrell:

Died, at her residence, in Buckingham county, on Monday 26th November, in the 81st year of her age, Mrs. LEEANNA JONES, consort of the later Michael Jones, Esq. - - Seldom has death stricken a victim more lamented than the subject of this notice. With a mind rarely endowed and richly stored with information, she always exhibited in her conversation and deportment the most unassuming modesty and admirable simplicity. No one ever knew Mrs. Jones without admiring her. All who were honored by her affection, and who mourn the loss of such a friend, will derive consolation from the remembrance of her many amiable qualities. She had been, for the last forty or fifty years, a consistent member of the Methodist Church. She has left children, grandchildren and great grandchildren, and many relations and friends, to mourn their irreparable loss; but they "sorrow not those who have no hope."

[Source: Richmond Enquirer, 14 December 1838, p. 3, col. 5, Library of Virginia Film No. 28a. From scan of photocopy from Ben B. B. Jones II (Jackson, MS)]

55. iii. Judith Dibrell (daughter of Jean Antoine DuBreille and Elizabeth Lee) was born on 15 Sep 1761 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 26 Nov 1844 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married **David Patteson** He was born on 15 Aug 1756 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
56. iv. Anthony Dibrell (son of Jean Antoine DuBreille and Elizabeth Lee) was born in May 1768 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 22 Jun 1816 in New Canton, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married **Wilmuth Watson** in 1790. She was born about 1770 in Amherst Co., Virginia.

Notes for Anthony Dibrell:

Department of Interior, Washington, D. C., April 26, 1892.

"Sir: In reply to your request for a statement of the military history of Anthony Dibrell, a soldier in the Revolutionary war. You will please find

Generation 4 (cont.)

below the desired information as contained in application for Pension, on file in this bureau, by his widow.

"He enlisted twice, 1778 and 1781, and was a private in Captain John Mosely's company, and his regimental commanders at different times, were Colonel John Cabell and Colonel John Harper.

"The last service is not clearly stated and may have been more than one enlistment. He was engaged in removing stores and was in North Carolina part of the time.

"He was engaged in the battle of Guilford Court House, and at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown.

"His residence at the time of enlistment was Amherst county, Virginia.

"Remarks: Widow's maiden name was Wilmuth Watson to whom the soldier was married in November, 1790.

"Very respectfully;
"D. D. MURPHY,
"Acting Commissioner."

Pension was allowed upon proof of nine months actual service as Private. He was born May 24, 1763. He married Wilmuth Watson in 1791. Anthony Dibrell died June 22, 1816.

Wilmuth Watson received a pension for services of Anthony Dibrell in the Revolutionary War. Her pension was granted December 25, 1845.

32. **Charles⁴ Lee** (Charles³, Charles², Richard¹) was born on 02 Nov 1722 in Cobbs Hall, Northampton Co., Virginia. He married **Mary Steptoe**

Charles Lee and Mary Steptoe had the following child:

57. i. Charles⁵ Lee (son of Charles Lee and Mary Steptoe) was born on 04 Mar 1744 in Cobbs Hall, Northampton Co., Virginia. He married **Sarah Hull**

Generation 5

33. **Matilda⁵ Lee** (Phillip Ludwell⁴, Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born in 1763. She died in 1790. She married **Henry Lee** (son of Henry Lee and Lucy Grymes) in 1782. He was born on 29 Jan 1756 in Leesylvania, Prince William Co., Virginia. He died on 25 Mar 1818 in Cumberland Island, Camden Co., Georgia.

Notes for Henry Lee:

Henry Lee III, Light-Horse Harry Lee, was born on January 29, 1756 at Leesylvania in Prince William County, VA He was the eldest son of Henry Lee II (1729-87) and Lucy Grymes Lee (1734-92). His father was a member of the influential Lee family which had been prominent in Virginia affairs since the

Generation 5 (cont.)

seventeenth century. His mother, known as the "lowland beauty," had been courted by a colonial colonel who was to become her eldest son's mentor, George Washington. Their younger children were Charles Lee, Richard Bland Lee, Theodorick Lee and daughters, Mary, Lucy and Anne.

Harry's father owned many horses and saw that his son became familiar with their care and use. His general education was not slighted as tutors provided him an outstanding general education and an appreciation of art and literature. At the age of fourteen, as was the custom, Harry was sent to the College of New Jersey at Princeton, NJ where he excelled, though he was disliked for his disputatious nature. One of his classmates was James Madison. Also in attendance at the same time were James Monroe and Aaron Burr. By the time of his graduation, Henry was confirmed in traits leading Nagel to describe him as "arrogant, vain, imperious, ambitious to a fault, painfully sensitive." and easy to quarrel.

Graduating at seventeen, his planned legal education in England was interrupted by the threat of war with the mother country. Having obtained a commission with the Virginia Light Dragoons led by a relative Theodorick Bland, his knowledge of horses and his command of men led to his recruitment and equipping of an outstanding company of light dragoons. It was not long until Harry was leading an independent command. In a series of skirmishes with British dragoons outside New York he received an education in cavalry tactics. He learned so well his raiders were instrumental in providing captured supplies to Washington at Valley Forge. So well, indeed, that more than 200 men were sent to capture him at nearby Spread Eagle Tavern. With seven of his men and using boldness and some theatricality, Harry avoided capture while killing five and dispersing the rest of the enemy.

This action, as well as the longtime family connection, brought Harry to Washington's attention and with it an offer of a position on his staff. To everyone's surprise, Harry refused this plum assignment saying he was, "wedded to my sword." Accordingly, Washington made him commander of an independent partisan corps of light dragoons with the rank of Major.

Inspired by Wayne's surprise attack on the British at Stony Point, Lee conceived of an even bolder attack on their force at Paulus Hook, NJ, directly across the river from the main British force in New York City. With Washington's approval, Harry was given an augmented force with which to execute his plan. From the start the action was beset with unexpected difficulties such that it was carried out by a reduced force with muskets made useless by water. Nevertheless, Harry persisted killing fifty of the enemy and carrying off one hundred and fifty prisoners. For this the always controversial Lee received Washington's thanks, the only Congressional Gold Medal awarded to an officer of his rank and -- a court-martial.

An early hitch in Harry's plan was that the commander of the force sent to augment his in the attack disputed Harry's right to command based on date of rank. Nothing daunted, Harry lied about his commission date. Washington ended the court-martial stating that Lee was acting under his direct authority, date of rank notwithstanding, and did only what was necessary to carry out his orders.

Light-Horse Harry Lee Monument Leesylvania (Va.) State Park

These are but two examples of the boldness, flexibility and military aptitude which made Harry the most outstanding and controversial officer of his rank in the Continental Army. In March 1780 he was sent south, a Lt Colonel under the command of Nathanael Greene, as commander of "Lee's Partisan Corps," or "Lee's Legion." In the Carolinas, Lt. Colonel Lee in cooperation with General Francis Marion hounded Cornwallis until the latter, retiring to Virginia, met defeat at Yorktown. [For an account of one of his battles, visit the NPS site for the Frontier Post of 96]

Giving no clear reason for the action, Harry, in 1782, unexpectedly resigned his commission. Was it the constant infighting among ambitious officers, a feeling that his own contributions had not been rewarded, a wish to marry or simply exhaustion? Perhaps it was precipitated by the appearance of a perceived rival in South Carolinian John Laurens, a member of Washington's staff, and son the former President of the Continental Congress, Henry Laurens. In fact, upon Lee's departure, Laurens took his place in command of the Legion. Under Laurens the Legion never regained the luster it enjoyed under Lee and Laurens became one of the War's last casualties.

In April 1782, after leaving the Army, Lee married his second cousin nineteen year old Matilda Lee (1764-90), the daughter of Philip Ludwell Lee (1727-75) and heiress to Stratford Hall plantation. It was while married to Matilda that Henry began the task of building a great fortune by speculating in real

Generation 5 (cont.)

estate. He had observed how Washington had profited by buying land on the frontier and selling it at a profit as the tide of migration moved west. What could be easier? The Lees had long looked to the Potomac river, flowing by their very doors at Leesylvania and Stratford Hall, as their road to fortune. To Henry the key to that fortune lay at the falls of the Potomac. By-pass the falls and all the commerce of the west could flow down the river. They would make their fortune in that city at the falls. Henry set out to achieve his dream by acquiring tracts of western land, participating with Washington and John Potts Jr. in the Potomac Canal Company and beginning to build a city at the falls, named Matildaville in his wife's honor.

Lee's success as a military man lay in his knowledge of horses, of men and of tactics learned from the British. Lee however was no surveyor as was Washington, nor had he a mind for finance. Perhaps it was vanity or his quick early success which prevented his repair of this lack, but it would cost him and his family dearly.

Great Falls of the Potomac
Great Falls National Park, VA

First there was the problem of digging the canal. When finished it would be hailed as the greatest engineering feat of nineteenth century America. But that was too late to help Lee. Second there was the western land speculation. The expected flow of European capital into the new land went instead to the Napoleonic wars. This brought ruin to Robert Morris, financier of the American Revolution, who could not repay sizeable loans made by Henry. Henry would have inspected carefully the equipage of his horses, but he did not look closely at the deals he made. One involved the purchase of 300,000 acres of land which proved upon survey to have been only 133,000 acres. Finally, he did not insure clear title to the land on which he was building Matildaville and so could not collect rents. Had he the least business sense he would have noted that while he was buying property, his model, Washington, was selling.

Many faced with such a situation would have retrenched seeking to learn from their errors, but that was not Henry's way. He reacted as he did in battle, choosing to press ahead and fight his way out. In so doing, he eventually was forced to resort to measures which were clearly immoral if not illegal, ruining family and friends in the process. He offered for security land he no longer owned, he appropriated the money for his daughter's dowry, and he even gave George Washington a bad check. It should be noted that such conduct was not unknown among others and that there were no forgiving bankruptcy laws in his day. Even in his financial ruin he remained a source of aid to his beloved veterans.

After leaving the Army Henry served in the Congress under the Articles of Confederation. There he observed the folly of a government unable to levy taxes and acting more like a congress of emissaries from sovereign governments than as a national government. Here, the problems of the canal company helped set the stage for a series of meetings which eventuated in the Philadelphia Constitutional Convention of 1789. He wholeheartedly supported the work of the Convention. He lamented its failure to provide for the eventual end to slavery, but did nothing to achieve this end, in part through fear of a slave insurrection. In Virginia he worked for ratification against the opposition of Patrick Henry. In the ratifying convention his arguments had the added weight of his close association with Washington; who, seeing a conflict of interest, did not participate. In these debates, Lee alone of the founding generation stated that this was an indissoluble union.

Henry Lee and Matilda Lee had the following children:

- i. Nathanael Green⁶ Lee (son of Henry Lee and Matilda Lee) was born in 1784 in Statford Plantation, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died in 1784 in Statford Plantation, Westmoreland Co., Virginia.
- ii. Phillip Ludwell Lee (son of Henry Lee and Matilda Lee) was born in 1785 in Statford Plantation, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died in 1794.
- iii. Lucy Grymes Lee (daughter of Henry Lee and Matilda Lee) was born in 1786 in Statford Plantation, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She married **Benard Carter** between 1800–1833. He was born between 1769–1789. He died

Generation 5 (cont.)

between 1803–1875.

- iv. Henry Lee (son of Henry Lee and Matilda Lee) was born in 1787 in Statford Plantation, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died in 1837. He married **Ann McCarty** between 1804–1829. She was born between 1783–1802. She died between 1804–1887.

34. **Flora⁵ Lee** (Phillip Ludwell⁴, Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born in Jun 1771 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She died in 1795 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. She married **Ludwell Lee** (son of Richard Henry Lee and Anne Aylett) on 23 Jan 1788 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He was born on 13 Oct 1760. He died on 23 Mar 1836 in Belmont, Loudoun Co., Virginia.

Ludwell Lee and Flora Lee had the following children:

- i. Ann Cecilia⁶ Lee (daughter of Ludwell Lee and Flora Lee) was born in 1790. She died on 09 Apr 1841. She married **James L. McKenna**
 - ii. Eliza Matilda Lee (daughter of Ludwell Lee and Flora Lee) was born on 13 Sep 1791. She died on 22 Jan 1875. She married **Richard H. Love** He died in of Fairfax Co., Virginia..
58. iii. Richard Henry Lee (son of Ludwell Lee and Flora Lee) was born on 23 Jun 1795. He died on 03 Jan 1865. He married (1) **Anna Eden Jordan** He married (2) **Mary Duncan Mahone**
35. **Martha⁵ Corbin** (Hannah⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Richard Henry² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born in 1748. She died in 1810. She married **George Richard Turberville II** He was born in 1742.

George Richard Turberville II and Martha Corbin had the following children:

- 59. i. George Richard Lee⁶ Turbeville (son of George Richard Turberville II and Martha Corbin) was born in 1770 in Peckatone, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died in Sep 1799 in Leeton, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He married **Henrietta Lee** (daughter of Richard Henry Lee and Anne Gaskins) on 13 Dec 1794 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She was born on 10 Dec 1773 in Chantilly, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She died in Apr 1805 in Fairfax Co., Virginia.
 - 60. ii. Gawin Corbin Turberville (son of George Richard Turberville II and Martha Corbin) He married _____ **Dangerfield**
36. **Anne⁵ Lee** (Richard Henry⁴, Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 01 Dec 1770 in Chantilly, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She died on 09 Sep 1804 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. She married **Charles Lee** (son of Henry Lee and Lucy Grymes) He was born in 1758 in Leesylvania, Prince William Co., Virginia. He died on 24 Jun 1815 in Leeton Forest, Fauquier Co., Virginia.

Charles Lee and Anne Lee had the following children:

- i. Anne Lucinda⁶ Lee (daughter of Charles Lee and Anne Lee) was born on 05 May 1790 in Chantilly, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She married **Walter**

Jones

- ii. Male Lee (son of Charles Lee and Anne Lee) was born on 09 Nov 1791. He died on 01 Jan 1792.
- iii. Richard Henry Lee (son of Charles Lee and Anne Lee) was born on 05 Feb 1793 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He died on 15 Mar 1793.
- iv. Charles Henry Lee (son of Charles Lee and Anne Lee) was born on 25 Oct 1794 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia.

Notes for Charles Henry Lee:

Charles died unmarried and without children.

- v. William Arthur Lee (son of Charles Lee and Anne Lee) was born on 15 Sep 1796 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He died on 09 Jul 1817.

Notes for William Arthur Lee:

William died unmarried and without children.

- vi. Alfred Lee (son of Charles Lee and Anne Lee) was born on 02 Jul 1799 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He died on 16 Oct 1865 in Fairfax Co., Virginia.

Notes for Alfred Lee:

Alfred died unmarried and without children.

- 37. **Henrietta⁵ Lee** (Richard Henry⁴, Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 10 Dec 1773 in Chantilly, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She died in Apr 1805 in Fairfax Co., Virginia. She married (1) **George Richard Lee Turbeville** (son of George Richard Turbeville II and Martha Corbin) on 13 Dec 1794 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He was born in 1770 in Peckatone, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died in Sep 1799 in Leeton, Fairfax Co., Virginia. She married (2) **William Maffit** (son of Samuel Maffitt and _____ Strawbridge) in 1803. He was born in 1769 in Elkton, MD. He died on 02 Mar 1828 in Salona, Fairfax Co., Virginia.

George Richard Lee Turbeville and Henrietta Lee had the following children:

- i. Richard Henry⁷ Turbeville (son of George Richard Lee Turbeville and Henrietta Lee) was born about 1795. He died in Aug 1814.
- 61. ii. Cornelia Lee Turbeville (daughter of George Richard Lee Turbeville and Henrietta Lee) was born on 06 Sep 1797. She died in 1883. She married **Charles Calvert Stuart** in 1814. He was born in 1794. He died in 1846.
- iii. George Richard Lee Turbeville (son of George Richard Lee Turbeville and Henrietta Lee) was born on 02 Jun 1799.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- iv. Son Turbeville (son of George Richard Lee Turbeville and Henrietta Lee) was born on 02 Jun 1799. He died (childhood).

William Maffit and Henrietta Lee had the following children:

- i. Anna Lee⁶ Maffit (daughter of William Maffit and Henrietta Lee) was born on 22 Mar 1804. She died on 10 Sep 1838.

Notes for Anna Lee Maffit:

Anne died unmarried and without children.

- ii. Harriotte Lee Maffit (daughter of William Maffit and Henrietta Lee) was born on 23 Mar 1806.

- 38. **Sarah⁵ Lee** (Richard Henry⁴, Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 27 Nov 1775 in Chantilly, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She died on 18 May 1837 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. She married **Edmund Jennings Lee** (son of Henry Lee and Lucy Grymes). He was born on 20 May 1772 in Leesylvania, Prince William Co., Virginia. He died on 30 May 1843 in of Alexandria, VA.

Edmund Jennings Lee and Sarah Lee had the following children:

- 62. i. Edmund Jennings⁶ Lee (biological son of Edmund Jennings Lee and son of Sarah Lee) was born on 03 May 1797 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He died on 10 Aug 1877 in Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., West Virginia (at Leeland). He married (1) **Eliza Shepherd** on 10 Oct 1823. He married (2) **Henrietta Bedinger** on 07 Sep 1835.
- 63. ii. Anne Harriotte Lee (biological daughter of Edmund Jennings Lee and daughter of Sarah Lee) was born on 06 Mar 1799. She died in 1863. She married **John Lloyd** on 02 Nov 1820. He was born in 1775. He died in 1854 in of Alexandria, VA.

Notes for Anne Harriotte Lee:

the had 6 children

- iii. Sarah Lee (biological daughter of Edmund Jennings Lee and daughter of Sarah Lee) was born about 1801. She died on 14 Apr 1879.
- 64. iv. William Fitzhugh Lee (biological son of Edmund Jennings Lee and son of Sarah Lee) was born on 07 May 1804 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He died on 19 May 1837 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He married (1) **Mary Catherine Simms** on 27 Oct 1827. She was born on 16 Dec 1806. She died in 1884. He married (2) **Mary Catherine Simms Chilton** on 27 Oct 1827. She was born on 16 Dec 1806. She died in 1884.
- v. Hannah Lee (biological daughter of Edmund Jennings Lee and daughter of Sarah Lee) was born about 1806. She died on 09 May 1872 in Lewes, Sussex Co., Delaware. She married **Kinsey Johns Stuart Stewart** on 05 May 1840.
- 65. vi. Cassius Francis Lee (biological son of Edmund Jennings Lee and son of Sarah Lee) was born on 22 May 1808 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He died on 23 Jan 1890 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He married (1) **Hannah Phillipa Ludwell Hopkins** on 18 Sep 1833. He married (2) **Anne**

Generation 5 (cont.)

Eliza Gardner on 15 Apr 1846.

- vii. Susan Meade Lee (biological daughter of Edmund Jennings Lee and daughter of Sarah Lee) was born on 26 Mar 1814. She died on 15 Feb 1815.

- viii. Charles Henry Lee (biological son of Edmund Jennings Lee and son of Sarah Lee) was born on 20 Oct 1818 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He married **Elizabeth A. Dunbar** on 07 Nov 1844.

- 66. ix. Richard Henry Lee (son of Edmund Jennings Lee and Sarah Lee) was born on 24 Aug 1821 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He married **Evelyn Byrd Page** in Jun 1848. She died in of "Pagebrook ", Clarke Co., Virginia.

- 39. **Francis Lightfoot⁵ Lee** (Richard Henry⁴, Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 18 Jun 1783 in Chantilly, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died on 13 Apr 1850 in Fairfax Co., Virginia. He married (1) **Jane Fitzgerald** (daughter of John Fitzgerald and Jane Digges) on 09 Feb 1810. She died on 25 Jul 1816 in Bladensburg, Prince George's Co., Maryland. He married (2) **Unknown** before 1810.

Francis Lightfoot Lee and Jane Fitzgerald had the following children:

- i. Jane Elizabeth⁶ Lee (daughter of Francis Lightfoot Lee and Jane Fitzgerald) was born on 01 Jan 1811.
- ii. Samuel Phillips Lee (son of Francis Lightfoot Lee and Jane Fitzgerald) was born on 13 Feb 1812.
- iii. John Fitzgerald Lee (son of Francis Lightfoot Lee and Jane Fitzgerald) was born on 05 May 1813.
- iv. Frances Ann Lee (daughter of Francis Lightfoot Lee and Jane Fitzgerald) was born on 30 Jun 1816.

Francis Lightfoot Lee and Unknown had no children.

- 40. **Thomas⁵ Lee** (Richard Henry⁴, Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 20 Oct 1758 in Chantilly, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died on 07 Sep 1805 in Belmont, Loudoun Co., Virginia. He married (1) **Susannah Jane Brent** (daughter of William Brent and Eleanor Carroll) about 1781. He married (2) **Unknown** between 1781–1800. He married (3) **Eliza Ashton Alexander** (daughter of Gerald Alexander and Jane Ashton) in Feb 1800.

Thomas Lee and Susannah Jane Brent had the following child:

- i. Eleanor Brent Ludwell⁶ Lee (daughter of Thomas Lee and Susannah Jane

Generation 5 (cont.)

Brent) was born on 13 Aug 1783.

Thomas Lee and Unknown had no children.

Thomas Lee and Eliza Ashton Alexander had the following child:

- ii. Son⁶ Lee (son of Thomas Lee and Eliza Ashton Alexander) was born in Dec 1800. He died in 1801.

- 41. **Ludwell⁵ Lee** (Richard Henry⁴, Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 13 Oct 1760. He died on 23 Mar 1836 in Belmont, Loudoun Co., Virginia. He married (1) **Flora Lee** (daughter of Phillip Ludwell Lee and Elizabeth Steptoe) on 23 Jan 1788 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She was born in Jun 1771 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She died in 1795 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He married (2) **Elizabeth Armistead** (daughter of Bowles Armistead and Mary Ann Fontaine) She was born in 1778. She died on 21 Jul 1820 in Belmont, Loudoun Co., Virginia.

Ludwell Lee and Flora Lee had the following children:

- i. Ann Cecilia⁶ Lee (daughter of Ludwell Lee and Flora Lee) was born in 1790. She died on 09 Apr 1841. She married **James L. McKenna**
- ii. Eliza Matilda Lee (daughter of Ludwell Lee and Flora Lee) was born on 13 Sep 1791. She died on 22 Jan 1875. She married **Richard H. Love** He died in of Fairfax Co., Virginia..
- 58. iii. Richard Henry Lee (son of Ludwell Lee and Flora Lee) was born on 23 Jun 1795. He died on 03 Jan 1865. He married (1) **Anna Eden Jordan** He married (2) **Mary Duncan Mahone**

Ludwell Lee and Elizabeth Armistead had the following children:

- iv. Mary Anne⁶ Lee (daughter of Ludwell Lee and Elizabeth Armistead) was born on 08 Apr 1798.
- v. Francis Lightfoot Lee (son of Ludwell Lee and Elizabeth Armistead) was born about 1800. He died on 02 May 1855.
- vi. Ellen McMacken Lee (daughter of Ludwell Lee and Elizabeth Armistead) was born on 05 Apr 1802.
- vii. Elizabeth Armistead Lee (daughter of Ludwell Lee and Elizabeth Armistead)

Generation 5 (cont.)

was born on 23 Mar 1804. She died on 23 May 1887.

viii. Emily Lee (daughter of Ludwell Lee and Elizabeth Armistead) was born in 1805. She died in 1815.

ix. Bowles Armistead Lee (son of Ludwell Lee and Elizabeth Armistead) was born about 1809. He died in 1844.

Notes for Bowles Armistead Lee:
Bowles died unmarried and without children.

42. **Hannah⁵ Lee** (Richard Henry⁴, Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 17 Aug 1766 in Chantilly, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She died on 23 Nov 1802 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. She married **Corbin Washington** (son of John Augustine Washington and Hannah Bushrod) on 10 May 1787. He was born in 1764. He died on 10 Dec 1799 in Bushfield, Westmoreland Co., Virginia.

Corbin Washington and Hannah Lee had the following children:

- i. Richard Henry Lee⁶ Washington (son of Corbin Washington and Hannah Lee) was born on 26 May 1788. He died on 17 Sep 1817.

Notes for Richard Henry Lee Washington:
Richard died unmarried and without children.

67. ii. John Augustine Washington II (son of Corbin Washington and Hannah Lee) was born on 06 Aug 1789. He died on 13 Jun 1832. He married **Jane Blackburn**

68. iii. Bushrod Corbin Washington (son of Corbin Washington and Hannah Lee) was born on 25 Dec 1790 in Walnut Farm, VA. He died on 27 Jul 1851 in Claymont, Charlestown, VA. He married (1) **Anne Maria Thomasina Blackburn** on 27 Sep 1810 in Rippon Lodge, Prince William Co., VA. She was born on 30 Oct 1790 in Rippon Lodge, Prince William Co., VA. She died on 21 Sep 1833 in Washington, District of Columbia. He married (2) **Maria Parker Harrison** on 29 Jan 1835 in Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Virginia.

- iv. Jane Mildred Washington (daughter of Corbin Washington and Hannah Lee) was born in 1793. She died in Oct 1807.

- v. Mary Lee Washington (daughter of Corbin Washington and Hannah Lee) was born in 1795.

- vi. Harriott Washington (daughter of Corbin Washington and Hannah Lee) was born on 31 Dec 1797. She died in Aug 1799.

- vii. Corbin Thomas Washington (son of Corbin Washington and Hannah Lee)

Generation 5 (cont.)

was born in 1799. He died in 1802.

43. **Anna⁵ Shippen** (Alice⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Richard Henry² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born in 1763. She died in 1841. She married **Henry Livingston** He was born in 1750. He died in 1831.

Henry Livingston and Anna Shippen had the following child:

- i. Peggy⁶ Livingston (daughter of Henry Livingston and Anna Shippen)

44. **Thomas Lee⁵ Shippen** (Alice⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Richard Henry² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born in 1765. He died on 04 Feb 1798. He married **Elizabeth Carter Farley** (daughter of James Parke Farley and Elizabeth Hill Byrd) on 04 Feb 1791.

Thomas Lee Shippen and Elizabeth Carter Farley had the following child:

69. i. William⁶ Shippen (son of Thomas Lee Shippen and Elizabeth Carter Farley) was born on 19 Jan 1792 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania (Farley). He died on 05 Jun 1867 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Louise Shore** on 14 Feb 1817 in Petersburg, Huntingdon Co., Pennsylvania. She was born on 17 Mar 1798 in Petersburg, Huntingdon Co., Pennsylvania.
45. **Henry⁵ Lee** (Henry⁴, Henry³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 29 Jan 1756 in Leesylvania, Prince William Co., Virginia. He died on 25 Mar 1818 in Cumberland Island, Camden Co., Georgia. He married (1) **Matilda Lee** (daughter of Phillip Ludwell Lee and Elizabeth Steptoe) in 1782. She was born in 1763. She died in 1790. He married (2) **Ann Hill Carter** (daughter of Charles Carter and Anne Butler Moore) on 13 Jun 1793. She was born in 1773. She died in 1829.

Notes for Henry Lee:

Henry Lee III, Light-Horse Harry Lee, was born on January 29, 1756 at Leesylvania in Prince William County, VA He was the eldest son of Henry Lee II (1729-87) and Lucy Grymes Lee (1734-92). His father was a member of the influential Lee family which had been prominent in Virginia affairs since the seventeenth century. His mother, known as the "lowland beauty," had been courted by a colonial colonel who was to become her eldest son's mentor, George Washington. Their younger children were Charles Lee, Richard Bland Lee, Theodorick Lee and daughters, Mary, Lucy and Anne. Harry's father owned many horses and saw that his son became familiar with their care and use. His general education was not slighted as tutors provided him an outstanding general education and an appreciation of art and literature. At the age of fourteen, as was the custom, Harry was sent to the College of New Jersey at Princeton, NJ where he excelled, though he was disliked for his disputatious nature. One of his classmates was James Madison. Also in attendance at the same time were James Monroe and Aaron Burr. By the time of his graduation, Henry was confirmed in traits leading Nagel to describe him as "arrogant, vain, imperious, ambitious to a fault, painfully sensitive." and easy to quarrel.

Graduating at seventeen, his planned legal education in England was interrupted by the threat of war with the mother country. Having obtained a commission with the Virginia Light Dragoons led by a relative Theodorick Bland, his knowledge of horses and his command of men led to his recruitment and equipping of an outstanding company of light dragoons. It was not long until Harry was leading an independent command. In a series of skirmishes with British dragoons outside New York he received an education in

Generation 5 (cont.)

cavalry tactics. He learned so well his raiders were instrumental in providing captured supplies to Washington at Valley Forge. So well, indeed, that more than 200 men were sent to capture him at nearby Spread Eagle Tavern. With seven of his men and using boldness and some theatricality, Harry avoided capture while killing five and dispersing the rest of the enemy.

This action, as well as the longtime family connection, brought Harry to Washington's attention and with it an offer of a position on his staff. To everyone's surprise, Harry refused this plum assignment saying he was, "wedded to my sword." Accordingly, Washington made him commander of an independent partisan corps of light dragoons with the rank of Major.

Inspired by Wayne's surprise attack on the British at Stony Point, Lee conceived of an even bolder attack on their force at Paulus Hook, NJ, directly across the river from the main British force in New York City. With Washington's approval, Harry was given an augmented force with which to execute his plan. From the start the action was beset with unexpected difficulties such that it was carried out by a reduced force with muskets made useless by water. Nevertheless, Harry persisted killing fifty of the enemy and carrying off one hundred and fifty prisoners. For this the always controversial Lee received Washington's thanks, the only Congressional Gold Medal awarded to an officer of his rank and -- a court-martial.

An early hitch in Harry's plan was that the commander of the force sent to augment his in the attack disputed Harry's right to command based on date of rank. Nothing daunted, Harry lied about his commission date. Washington ended the court-martial stating that Lee was acting under his direct authority, date of rank notwithstanding, and did only what was necessary to carry out his orders.

Light-Horse Harry Lee Monument

Leesylvania (Va.) State Park

These are but two examples of the boldness, flexibility and military aptitude which made Harry the most outstanding and controversial officer of his rank in the Continental Army. In March 1780 he was sent south, a Lt Colonel under the command of Nathanael Greene, as commander of "Lee's Partisan Corps," or "Lee's Legion." In the Carolinas, Lt. Colonel Lee in cooperation with General Francis Marion hounded Cornwallis until the latter, retiring to Virginia, met defeat at Yorktown. [For an account of one of his battles, visit the NPS site for the Frontier Post of 96]

Giving no clear reason for the action, Harry, in 1782, unexpectedly resigned his commission. Was it the constant infighting among ambitious officers, a feeling that his own contributions had not been rewarded, a wish to marry or simply exhaustion? Perhaps it was precipitated by the appearance of a perceived rival in South Carolinian John Laurens, a member of Washington's staff, and son the former President of the Continental Congress, Henry Laurens. In fact, upon Lee's departure, Laurens took his place in command of the Legion. Under Laurens the Legion never regained the luster it enjoyed under Lee and Laurens became one of the War's last casualties.

In April 1782, after leaving the Army, Lee married his second cousin nineteen year old Matilda Lee (1764-90), the daughter of Philip Ludwell Lee (1727-75) and heiress to Stratford Hall plantation. It was while married to Matilda that Henry began the task of building a great fortune by speculating in real estate. He had observed how Washington had profited by buying land on the frontier and selling it at a profit as the tide of migration moved west. What could be easier? The Lees had long looked to the Potomac river, flowing by their very doors at Leesylvania and Stratford Hall, as their road to fortune. To Henry the key to that fortune lay at the falls of the Potomac. By-pass the falls and all the commerce of the west could flow down the river. They would make their fortune in that city at the falls. Henry set out to achieve his dream by acquiring tracts of western land, participating with Washington and John Potts Jr. in the Potomac Canal Company and beginning to build a city at the falls, named Matildaville in his wife's honor.

Lee's success as a military man lay in his knowledge of horses, of men and of tactics learned from the British. Lee however was no surveyor as was Washington, nor had he a mind for finance. Perhaps it was vanity or his quick early success which prevented his repair of this lack, but it would cost him and his family dearly.

Great Falls of the Potomac
Great Falls National Park, VA

First there was the problem of digging the canal. When finished it would be hailed as the greatest engineering feat of nineteenth century America. But that was too late to help Lee. Second there was the western land speculation. The expected flow of European capital into the new land went instead to the Napoleonic wars. This brought ruin to Robert Morris, financier of the American Revolution, who could not repay sizeable loans made by Henry. Henry would have inspected carefully the equipage of his horses, but he did not look closely at the deals he made. One involved the purchase of 300,000 acres of land which proved upon survey to have been only 133,000 acres. Finally, he did not insure clear title to the land on which he was building Matildaville and so could not collect rents. Had he the least business sense he would have noted that while he was buying property, his model, Washington, was selling.

Many faced with such a situation would have retrenched seeking to learn from their errors, but that was not Henry's way. He reacted as he did in battle, choosing to press ahead and fight his way out. In so doing, he eventually was forced to resort to measures which were clearly immoral if not illegal, ruining family and friends in the process. He offered for security land he no longer owned, he appropriated the money for his daughter's dowry, and he even gave George Washington a bad check. It should be noted that such conduct was not unknown among others and that there were no forgiving bankruptcy laws in his day. Even in his financial ruin he remained a source of aid to his beloved veterans.

After leaving the Army Henry served in the Congress under the Articles of Confederation. There he observed the folly of a government unable to levy taxes and acting more like a congress of emissaries from sovereign governments than as a national government. Here, the problems of the canal company helped set the stage for a series of meetings which eventuated in the Philadelphia Constitutional Convention of 1789. He wholeheartedly supported the work of the Convention. He lamented its failure to provide for the eventual end to slavery, but did nothing to achieve this end, in part through fear of a slave insurrection. In Virginia he worked for ratification against the opposition of Patrick Henry. In the ratifying convention his arguments had the added weight of his close association with Washington; who, seeing a conflict of interest, did not participate. In these debates, Lee alone of the founding generation stated that this was an indissoluble union.

Henry Lee and Matilda Lee had the following children:

- i. Nathanael Green⁶ Lee (son of Henry Lee and Matilda Lee) was born in 1784 in Statford Plantation, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died in 1784 in Statford Plantation, Westmoreland Co., Virginia.
- ii. Phillip Ludwell Lee (son of Henry Lee and Matilda Lee) was born in 1785 in Statford Plantation, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died in 1794.
- iii. Lucy Grymes Lee (daughter of Henry Lee and Matilda Lee) was born in 1786 in Statford Plantation, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She married **Benard Carter** between 1800–1833. He was born between 1769–1789. He died

Generation 5 (cont.)

between 1803–1875.

- iv. Henry Lee (son of Henry Lee and Matilda Lee) was born in 1787 in Statford Plantation, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died in 1837. He married **Ann McCarty** between 1804–1829. She was born between 1783–1802. She died between 1804–1887.

Notes for Ann Hill Carter:
Ann Hill Carter Lee

Robert E. Lee's mother, Ann Hill Carter Lee, was the great-granddaughter of Robert Carter (1663-1732), one of America's earliest men of wealth. Carter's wealth came from service as land agent for the English Proprieter, Lord Fairfax. As such, he collected rents on the millions of acres owned by Fairfax in Virginia. His position gained for him an estate of some three hundred thousand acres and made him so powerful that he became known as "King" Carter. His wealth, filtered through several generations, was the ultimate source of Ann's inheritance.

Ann's father was Charles Carter, one of Virginia's wealthiest planters. His home called Shirley Plantation was located on the south side of the James River near Richmond, VA Ann came from a distinguished family. It is probable that she was known personally to all seven Virginian signers of the Declaration of Independence, to all of whom, save one, she was related by ties of consanguinity or marriage.

Comparatively little is known of Ann personally. It is believed that the likeness shown above is hers because the brooch in the picture, bearing a likeness of George Washington, is similar to one known to have been hers. Ann was born in 1773, though exactly where is not certain. Ann was the daughter of Anne Butler Moore, Charles Carter's second wife. She was the tenth of twenty-three children born to Charles' two wives. So, though of a wealthy family, she could not see herself as particularly unique. Charles, nonetheless, displayed a lively interest in the welfare of each of his children. It may be safely inferred that she possessed a strong sense of family. Similarly, she was a religious person with a strong belief in the existence of a just and benevolent God.

Ann was not physically strong. She is said to have suffered from narcolepsy, a disease which made her, along with many persons of her time, even those not so afflicted, fearful of being buried alive. There is even a legend that she was, indeed, thought dead and nearly so buried. As early as 1806 she writes that she was becoming an invalid. During her stay at the Oronoco street home, she needed help negotiating the stairs. Ann apparently suffered from tuberculosis for an indeterminant time preceding her death.

After the death of his first wife, the "Divine" Matilda Lee, mistress of Stratford Hall, thirty-seven year old, Virginia Governor and Revolutionary War hero, Henry "Light-Horse Harry" Lee came to Shirley to woo Maria Farley one of Ann's friends living there. Upon his being rejected by Maria, twenty year old Ann set about capturing him for herself, although he was seventeen years her senior. Charles Carter was aware of Lee's reckless reputation and constant financial difficulties. He, therefore, opposed the match, citing Lee's then consideration of an offer of a generalship in France's Revolutionary armies. When Lee rejected the offered French commission, Carter lost the reason he had used for stopping the marriage. The wedding took place at Shirley on June 18, 1793. Although consenting to the marriage, Charles did ensure that Lee could not touch any of Ann's inheritance. A near contemporaneous account of this courtship and its aftermath is provided in a linked 1821 letter.

By the time of the birth of Robert, her fifth child [Algernon Sydney, the eldest did not survive], Henry Lee was in deep financial trouble. He was being pursued by his creditors and Stratford Hall, where the Lee's had gone to live, was being denuded of property and servants to satisfy their demands. Ann was sick with a cold and saddened by the death of her father when Robert Edward Lee, named for two of her brothers, was born on January 19, 1807. In 1809, her husband was twice imprisoned for debt. Circumstances reduced Ann to delivering food in person to Lee's prison for lack of servants and teaching her children herself in Stratford's Great Hall, where they could find both heat and light from the fireplace. About this time Ann was offered asylum for herself and her children by the husband of her late sister, Mildred. Ann refused to abandon her husband, choosing to maintain her home and family despite Henry's imprisonment. Upon his release she did insist on the right to choose their residence. Ann chose

Generation 5 (cont.)

to move to Alexandria, VA, eventually renting William Henry Fitzhugh's home at 607 Oronoco Street. In this location, she had numerous family members nearby and her children were thus assured an education at their neighboring plantations and later the Alexandria Academy.

In 1813 Henry's career and life in America came to an end when he went into virtual exile in the West Indies after being nearly killed and permanently injured in a political riot in Baltimore, MD. Left on her own, Ann husbanded her inheritance to provide for her children writing infrequently to Henry, who had even in good times seldom been much at home.

Of her children, Carter, the eldest, was closest to his father and was the addressee of most of his letters, though oft unmailed, from exile. Carter was also favored by Ann's brother William, who paid for his education at Harvard. The younger sons were not so fortunate. Smith, the second son, chose to go to sea, joining the US Navy. Ann Kinloch, the eldest daughter and second eldest child spent much of her time away from home seeking medical attention for a condition, probably tuberculosis of the bone, which eventuated in the loss of her arm. This left to Robert, the eldest remaining child, the principle responsibility for assisting Ann during most of the Lee's stay in Alexandria. In his mother's words he became "both son and daughter" to her. There can be no doubt of a close personal attachment between mother and son. However, Nagel* concludes Ann had no favorites.

Upon Robert's departure for West Point, Ann moved with her two daughters from Alexandria to Carter's home in Georgetown, DC, where he practiced law. Finally, her health deteriorating, she moved to the home of William Henry Fitzhugh's widow at Ravensworth in Fairfax County, VA. There she died on June 29, 1829, but not before seeing Robert return after graduation from West Point. Carter and Smith with established careers in law and the Navy, daughter Ann Kinloch married and daughter, Mildred, engaged.

Originally interred at Ravensworth, Ann's remains are now, along with those of her husband and son, in the Lee Crypt at Washington and Lee University, Lexington, VA.

* The above narrative is primarily based upon Paul C. Nagel's *The Lee's of Virginia*. From the Lee Boyhood Home Museum Docent's Guide I have also quoted from a reprint of Cazenove G. Lee Jr.'s article on Ann Hill Carter from the *William and Mary Quarterly*, vol. 16, series 2, 1936, pages 417-419. WJS

Henry Lee and Ann Hill Carter had the following children:

- v. Algernon Sidney⁶ Lee (son of Henry Lee and Ann Hill Carter) was born on 02 Apr 1795.
- 70. vi. Charles Carter Lee (son of Henry Lee and Ann Hill Carter) was born on 08 Nov 1798. He died in 1871. He married **Lucy Penn Taylor** on 13 May 1847.
- 71. vii. Anne Kinlock Lee (daughter of Henry Lee and Ann Hill Carter) was born on 19 Jun 1800. She died in 1864. She married **William Louis Marshall** in Jun 1826. He was born on 26 Sep 1803 in Woodford Co., Kentucky.
- 72. viii. Sydney Smith Lee (son of Henry Lee and Ann Hill Carter) was born on 02 Sep 1802 in Stratford, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died on 22 Jul 1869 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He married **Anna Maria Mason** on 25 Feb 1835 in Alexandria, Virginia (Christ Church). She was born on 25 Feb 1811 in Clermont, Fairfax Co., Virginia. She died in 1898.
- 73. ix. Robert Edward Lee (son of Henry Lee and Ann Hill Carter) was born on 19 Jan 1807 in Stratford, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died on 12 Oct 1870 in Lexington, Rockbridge Co, Virginia. He married **Mary Anne Randolph**

Generation 5 (cont.)

Custis She was born on 01 Oct 1808 in Arlington, Arlington Co., Virginia. She died on 05 Nov 1873 in Alexandria City, Virginia.

- x. Catherine Mildred Lee (daughter of Henry Lee and Ann Hill Carter) was born in 1811. She married **Edward Vernon Childe** in 1831.

46. **Charles⁵ Lee** (Henry⁴, Henry³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born in 1758 in Leesylvania, Prince William Co., Virginia. He died on 24 Jun 1815 in Leeton Forest, Fauquier Co., Virginia. He married (1) **Anne Lee** (daughter of Richard Henry Lee and Anne Gaskins) She was born on 01 Dec 1770 in Chantilly, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She died on 09 Sep 1804 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He married (2) **Margaret C. Scott** in 1809.

Charles Lee and Anne Lee had the following children:

- i. Anne Lucinda⁶ Lee (daughter of Charles Lee and Anne Lee) was born on 05 May 1790 in Chantilly, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She married **Walter Jones**
- ii. Male Lee (son of Charles Lee and Anne Lee) was born on 09 Nov 1791. He died on 01 Jan 1792.

- iii. Richard Henry Lee (son of Charles Lee and Anne Lee) was born on 05 Feb 1793 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He died on 15 Mar 1793.

- iv. Charles Henry Lee (son of Charles Lee and Anne Lee) was born on 25 Oct 1794 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia.

Notes for Charles Henry Lee:
Charles died unmarried and without children.

- v. William Arthur Lee (son of Charles Lee and Anne Lee) was born on 15 Sep 1796 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He died on 09 Jul 1817.

Notes for William Arthur Lee:
William died unmarried and without children.

- vi. Alfred Lee (son of Charles Lee and Anne Lee) was born on 02 Jul 1799 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He died on 16 Oct 1865 in Fairfax Co., Virginia.

Notes for Alfred Lee:
Alfred died unmarried and without children.

Charles Lee and Margaret C. Scott had the following children:

- vii. Robert Eden⁶ Lee (son of Charles Lee and Margaret C. Scott) was born on 07 Sep 1810 in Fauquier Co., Virginia (Gordansdale). He died on 24 Jul 1843 (killed, Warrenton, VA). He married **Margaret Gorden Scott**

- viii. Elizabeth Gorden Lee (daughter of Charles Lee and Margaret C. Scott) was born on 17 May 1813 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. She married

Generation 5 (cont.)

Abraham David Pollock on 25 Nov 1835.

- ix. Alexander Lee (son of Charles Lee and Margaret C. Scott) was born on 18 Apr 1815 (near Warrenton, VA).

- 47. **Richard Bland⁵ Lee** (Henry⁴, Henry³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born in 1761. He died in 1827 in Chantilly, Fairfax, Virginia, USA. He married **Elizabeth Collins** in Jun 1794 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She was born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.

Richard Bland Lee and Elizabeth Collins had the following children:

- i. Mary Ann⁶ Lee (daughter of Richard Bland Lee and Elizabeth Collins) was born on 11 May 1795. She died on 21 Jun 1796.
- 74. ii. Richard Bland Lee Jr. (son of Richard Bland Lee and Elizabeth Collins) was born on 20 Jul 1797 in Fairfax Co., Virginia (Sully). He died on 02 Aug 1875 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He married **Julia Anne Marion Prosser** on 23 Nov 1826.
- iii. Ann Matilda Lee (daughter of Richard Bland Lee and Elizabeth Collins) was born on 13 Jul 1799. She died on 20 Dec 1880. She married **Bailey Washington**
- iv. Mary Collins Lee (daughter of Richard Bland Lee and Elizabeth Collins) was born on 06 May 1801. She died on 22 Feb 1805.
- v. Cornelia Lee (daughter of Richard Bland Lee and Elizabeth Collins) was born on 20 Mar 1804. She died on 26 Dec 1876. She married **James W. F. Macrae**
- 75. vi. Zaccheus Collins Lee (son of Richard Bland Lee and Elizabeth Collins) was born on 05 Dec 1805. He died on 26 Nov 1859 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland. He married **Martha Anne Jenkins** on 15 Jun 1837.

- 48. **Theodorick⁵ Lee** (Henry⁴, Henry³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born in 1766. He died in 1849. He married **Catherine Hite** She died .

Theodorick Lee and Catherine Hite had the following children:

- 76. i. John Hite⁶ Lee (son of Theodorick Lee and Catherine Hite) was born on 30 Jul 1797. He died in Jul 1832 in Norfolk Co., Virginia. He married **Elizabeth**

Generation 5 (cont.)

Prosser in 1825. She died in Gloucester Co., Virginia (White Marsh).

- ii. Catherine Hite Lee (daughter of Theodorick Lee and Catherine Hite) She married (1) **Samuel P. Walker** He died in of Baltimore, MD. She married (2) **George May** He died in of Washington, DC.
- iii. Sarah Juliana Maria Lee (daughter of Theodorick Lee and Catherine Hite) She married **Joseph Gales Jr.** He died in of Washington, DC.

49. **Edmund Jennings⁵ Lee** (Henry⁴, Henry³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 20 May 1772 in Leesylvania, Prince William Co., Virginia. He died on 30 May 1843 in of Alexandria, VA. He married **Sarah Lee** (daughter of Richard Henry Lee and Anne Gaskins). She was born on 27 Nov 1775 in Chantilly, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She died on 18 May 1837 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia.

Edmund Jennings Lee and Sarah Lee had the following children:

- 62. i. Edmund Jennings⁶ Lee (biological son of Edmund Jennings Lee and son of Sarah Lee) was born on 03 May 1797 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He died on 10 Aug 1877 in Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., West Virginia (at Leeland). He married (1) **Eliza Shepherd** on 10 Oct 1823. He married (2) **Henrietta Bedinger** on 07 Sep 1835.
- 63. ii. Anne Harriotte Lee (biological daughter of Edmund Jennings Lee and daughter of Sarah Lee) was born on 06 Mar 1799. She died in 1863. She married **John Lloyd** on 02 Nov 1820. He was born in 1775. He died in 1854 in of Alexandria, VA.

Notes for Anne Harriotte Lee:
the had 6 children

- iii. Sarah Lee (biological daughter of Edmund Jennings Lee and daughter of Sarah Lee) was born about 1801. She died on 14 Apr 1879.
- 64. iv. William Fitzhugh Lee (biological son of Edmund Jennings Lee and son of Sarah Lee) was born on 07 May 1804 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He died on 19 May 1837 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He married (1) **Mary Catherine Simms** on 27 Oct 1827. She was born on 16 Dec 1806. She died in 1884. He married (2) **Mary Catherine Simms Chilton** on 27 Oct 1827. She was born on 16 Dec 1806. She died in 1884.
- v. Hannah Lee (biological daughter of Edmund Jennings Lee and daughter of Sarah Lee) was born about 1806. She died on 09 May 1872 in Lewes, Sussex Co., Delaware. She married **Kinsey Johns Stuart Stewart** on 05 May 1840.
- 65. vi. Cassius Francis Lee (biological son of Edmund Jennings Lee and son of Sarah Lee) was born on 22 May 1808 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He died on 23 Jan 1890 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He married (1) **Hannah Phillipa Ludwell Hopkins** on 18 Sep 1833. He married (2) **Anne Eliza Gardner** on 15 Apr 1846.
- vii. Susan Meade Lee (biological daughter of Edmund Jennings Lee and

Generation 5 (cont.)

daughter of Sarah Lee) was born on 26 Mar 1814. She died on 15 Feb 1815.

- viii. Charles Henry Lee (biological son of Edmund Jennings Lee and son of Sarah Lee) was born on 20 Oct 1818 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He married **Elizabeth A. Dunbar** on 07 Nov 1844.

66. ix. Richard Henry Lee (son of Edmund Jennings Lee and Sarah Lee) was born on 24 Aug 1821 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He married **Evelyn Byrd Page** in Jun 1848. She died in of " Pagebrook ", Clarke Co., Virginia.

50. **Latetitia Atwell⁵ Lee** (John⁴, Hancock³, Hancock², Richard¹) She married **Alexander Hueston Rennick**

Alexander Hueston Rennick and Latetitia Atwell Lee had the following child:

77. i. Allisona Bibb⁶ Rennick (daughter of Alexander Hueston Rennick and Latetitia Atwell Lee) was born in 1818. She died in 1897. She married **James Madison Todd** He was born in 1818. He died in 1897.

51. **Zachary⁵ Taylor** (Richard⁴, Elizabeth³ Lee, Hancock² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 24 Nov 1784 in Montebello, Orange Co., Virginia. He died on 09 Jul 1850 in White House, Washington, DC. He married **Margaret Mackall Smith** on 21 Jun 1810. She was born on 21 Sep 1788 in Calvert Co., Maryland. She died on 14 Aug 1852 in East Pascagoula, MS.

Notes for Zachary Taylor:

The 12th President of the United States.

Zachary Taylor and Margaret Mackall Smith had the following children:

- i. Sarah Knox⁶ Taylor (daughter of Zachary Taylor and Margaret Mackall Smith) was born on 06 Mar 1814. She died on 15 Sep 1835. She married **Jefferson Davis**
- ii. Mary Elizabeth Taylor (daughter of Zachary Taylor and Margaret Mackall Smith) was born on 20 Apr 1824. She died on 25 Jul 1909. She married **William Wallace Smith Bliss**
- iii. Richard Taylor (son of Zachary Taylor and Margaret Mackall Smith) was born on 27 Jan 1826 in St. Matthews, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Apr 1879 in New York City, Manhattan Co., New York.

52. **Charles⁵ Morehead** (Mary⁴ Armistead, Anne³ Lee, Hancock² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) He

married **Mary Turner**

Charles Morehead and Mary Turner had the following child:

78. i. Armstead S.⁶ Morehead (son of Charles Morehead and Mary Turner) He married **Dianah** _____

53. **Charles Lee⁵ Dibrell** (Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 24 Oct 1757 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 16 Jul 1840 in Union City, Obrion Co., Tennessee. He married (1) **Martha Burton** in 1776 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She was born in 1756 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died in 1797 in Cumberland Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **Lucy Patterson** on 24 Sep 1800 in Campbell Co., Virginia. She was born in 1760.

Notes for Charles Lee Dibrell:

Charles moved to Madison County, Kentucky, in 1782, where all of his first wife's children were born, except John and Elizabeth, who were born in Buckingham County Virginia. After his first wife's death, he moved to Wayne County, Kentucky and settled on the Cumberland River, ten miles from Monticello. Sometime prior to 1832, Charles moved to Sparta, Tennessee, the home of his son Anthony. Charles was a Revolutionary War soldier.

Charles Dibrell was born in Buckingham County, VA, on October 24, 1757, a son of Anthony Dibrell and Elizabeth Lee. His paternal lineage is of Huguenot origin. Charles grandfather, Dr. Christoffe du Breuil (du Bray), was born about 30 miles from Paris on the Marne River. As things became too hot for Protestants in France, the du Breuils fled to England and ultimately to Virginia. Christoffe died there about a month before the birth of his son, Jean Antoine, in 1728. The du Breuils must have been fairly well-to-do, as the story is told that the young Jean Antoine had a tutor. A tutor was an expense that only the well off could have provided. This tutor is said to be responsible for changing the young scholars name to Anthony Dibrell. This version of the name would be much easier for the Colonial Virginians tongue to pronounce. And so the future generations would be called Dibrell. (Or Dib-rill if you are from the branch of the family who stayed in Tennessee.)

Charles Dibrells mother, Elizabeth, was from the well-known Lee family of Virginia. Her grandfather, Charles, was a brother of Richard Lee from whom are descended such famous names as Richard Henry and Francis Lightfoot Lee, both signers of the Declaration of Independence, and Gen. Robert E. Lee of Civil War fame.

Charles Dibrell was married twice, first to Martha Burton and second to Lucy Patterson. In 1782 he moved his family to Kentucky and stayed there until about 1822. The family then removed to White County, TN. It was there that he applied for a pension on Sept. 5, 1832. He stated in his Application Declaration that his first service during the Revolution was in 1775 and his duties included guarding Scots Highlanders. This was followed by a tour of duty in 1776, in Lewis and Christies Campaign. In 1777 he received a commission as an Ensign and joined the Marquis de Lafayette at Raccoon Ford. The fall of 1781 found him at Yorktown. His purpose in going to this small village on the banks of the York River was to relieve his brother, Anthony, who was in poor health. Since it was apparent that Lord Cornwallis would be surrendering very shortly, they both remained and were able to witness the British stacking their arms.

Ensign Dibrell lived to the age of 83. Illness overtook him while visiting his married daughter, Lee Anna Gibbs, in Union City, TN. He died on July 16, 1840 and is buried in Beulah Cemetery in Union City.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Charles Lee Dibrell and Martha Burton had the following children:

- i. John⁶ Dibrell (son of Charles Lee Dibrell and Martha Burton) was born on 04 Jun 1777 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died about 1861 in Whitney Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Ellender Cocke** (daughter of Charles Cocke and Elender Ewing) on 05 Feb 1805 in Wayne Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **Lavina Reagan** (daughter of Henry Reagan and Phebe Harrison) before 1835.
 - ii. Elizabeth Dibrell (daughter of Charles Lee Dibrell and Martha Burton) was born in 1780 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died in 1843. She married **Drewry Shrewsbury** (son of Nathaniel Shrewsbury and Mary Ellis) on 21 Aug 1799 in Pulaski Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. Mary Dibrell (daughter of Charles Lee Dibrell and Martha Burton) was born in 1783 in Madison Co., Kentucky. She died after 1860. She married **Nathaniel Shrewsbury Jr.** (son of Nathaniel Shrewsbury and Mary Ellis)
79. iv. Anthony Dibrell (son of Charles Lee Dibrell and Martha Burton) was born on 04 Jun 1788 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Jan 1875 in Sparta, White Co., Tennessee. He married **Mildred Carter** (daughter of William George Carter and Unity Bates) on 26 Apr 1811 in Wayne Co., Kentucky. She was born on 07 Oct 1790 in Montgomery Co., Virginia. She died on 15 Aug 1873 in Sparta, White Co., Tennessee (Age at Death: 82).
80. v. Leeanna Dibrell (daughter of Charles Lee Dibrell and Martha Burton) was born on 03 Nov 1790 in Madison Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 May 1876 in Obion Co., Tennessee. She married **George Washington Gibbs** (son of Johann Nickel Gibbs Jr. and Mary Efland) on 12 Apr 1810 in Wayne Co., Kentucky. He was born on 03 Oct 1784 in Orange Co., North Carolina. He died on 03 May 1870 in Union City, Obion Co., Tennessee, USA.
- vi. Judith Dibrell (daughter of Charles Lee Dibrell and Martha Burton) was born on 26 Oct 1792 in Madison Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Aug 1837 in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., Kentucky. She married **Temple Poston** (son of Elijah Poston and Susannah Barker) on 03 Sep 1810 in Wayne Co., Kentucky.
81. vii. Charles Lee Dibrell Jr. (son of Charles Lee Dibrell and Martha Burton) was born on 24 Nov 1794 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He died in 1860 in Choctaw Co., Oklahoma. He married **Alzira Mitchell** (daughter of Samuel Mitchell and Molly Folsom) in 1820 in Natchez, Adams Co., Mississippi. She was born on 30 Sep 1799 in Oktibbeha Co., Mississippi. She died in 1866 in Choctaw Co., Mississippi.
- viii. Joseph Burton Dibrell (son of Charles Lee Dibrell and Martha Burton) was born in 1797 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He died in 1872 in Gibson Co., Tennessee. He married (1) **Emaline Jane _____** before 1818. He married (2) **Letha Lee Haley** (daughter of David Haley and Elizabeth Brooks) in 1820.

Charles Lee Dibrell and Lucy Patterson had the following children:

- ix. Panthea⁶ Dibrell (daughter of Charles Lee Dibrell and Lucy Patterson) was born in 1804. She married **Nathaniel Bramlett**
- x. Elvira Dibrell (daughter of Charles Lee Dibrell and Lucy Patterson) was born on 02 Apr 1804 in Wayne Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Sep 1847 in Carroll

Co., Arkansas.

- xi. Agnes Dibrell (daughter of Charles Lee Dibrell and Lucy Patterson) was born in 1808 in Wayne Co., Kentucky. She died in 1904 in Watterson, Bastrop Co., Texas. She married **James Warrent Eastland**
- xii. Obediah Patterson Dibrell (son of Charles Lee Dibrell and Lucy Patterson) was born in 1810. He died after 1860.

54. **Leeanna⁵ Dibrell** (Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 04 May 1759 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 26 Nov 1838 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married **Michael Jones** (son of Michael Jones and Julia Ann Chamberlin) on 26 Jun 1777 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born on 05 Jul 1750 in Bedford Co., Virginia. He died in 1821 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

Notes for Leeanna Dibrell:

Died, at her residence, in Buckingham county, on Monday 26th November, in the 81st year of her age, Mrs. LEEANNA JONES, consort of the later Michael Jones, Esq. - - Seldom has death stricken a victim more lamented than the subject of this notice. With a mind rarely endowed and richly stored with information, she always exhibited in her conversation and deportment the most unassuming modesty and admirable simplicity. No one ever knew Mrs. Jones without admiring her. All who were honored by her affection, and who mourn the loss of such a friend, will derive consolation from the remembrance of her many amiable qualities. She had been, for the last forty or fifty years, a consistent member of the Methodist Church. She has left children, grandchildren and great grandchildren, and many relations and friends, to mourn their irreparable loss; but they "sorrow not those who have no hope."

[Source: Richmond Enquirer, 14 December 1838, p. 3, col. 5, Library of Virginia Film No. 28a. From scan of photocopy from Ben B. B. Jones II (Jackson, MS)]

Notes for Michael Jones:

As a youth, Michael moved to Buckingham County, Virginia in the 1770's. In 1776, Michael enlisted as a private in the 12th Virginia Regiment in Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company. He served for about one year before he was reported missing in 1777. At that time, he may have left the army to return home and marry. It was at about that time that Michael was married to Leanna Dibrell. Leanna was a member of the prominent Lee family and was half French by birth.

Michael and Leanna settled in Buckingham County, Virginia, and their estate was called Traveler's Rest. They had 11 children: Elizabeth, Anthony, William, Mary, Michael, Judith, Charles, Sarah, Martha, Margaret, and Katy. Nearly all of these children were named after Leanna's family. Michael and his family were wealthy slave owners. Michael is said to have died at his home in Buckingham County in 1821.

Michael Jones and Leeanna Dibrell had the following children:

- 82. i. Elizabeth Lee⁶ Jones (daughter of Michael Jones and Leeanna Dibrell) was born on 10 May 1778 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died in 1856 in Campbell Co., Virginia. She married (1) **Henry Brown** (son of William Brown and Mary Griffin) on 29 Aug 1827 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born on 25 Oct 1759 in Prince Edward Co., Virginia. He died on 26 Dec 1849 in Campbell Co., Virginia. She married (2) _____ **Huey**
- 83. ii. Anthony Dibrell Jones (son of Michael Jones and Leeanna Dibrell) was born on 02 Sep 1780 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 07 Aug 1824 in

Generation 5 (cont.)

Christian Co., Kentucky. He married **Martha Michaux Woodson** (daughter of Daniel Woodson and Elizabeth Jones) on 25 Feb 1809 in Prince Edward Co., Virginia. She was born in 1795 in Prince Edward Co., Virginia. She died on 06 Dec 1859 in Christian Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Anthony Dibrell Jones:

Anthony was the second child in a family of 11 born to a prosperous Virginian family. He was named after his maternal grandfather, Anthony Dibrell.

Anthony was married on February 25, 1809 to Martha "Patsy" M. Woodson in Prince Edward County, Virginia. Anthony was 28 years old and Martha was 13 years old.

After the marriage, Anthony and Martha moved to Buckingham County, Virginia where they started raising children. They had 5 known children: Albert, Elizabeth, Emma, Thomas (see next generation), and Joseph. In the year 1816, Anthony and his family moved out west settled in Christian Co., Kentucky. (He came with his sisters Mary and Judith and their families). Anthony died on August 7, 1824 in Christian County, Kentucky, aged 43. He was buried at the Harris-Fletcher Cemetery in Christian County. Afterwards his widow married A. D. Fletcher and died in 1859.

84. iii. William Dibrell Jones (son of Michael Jones and Leeanna Dibrell) was born on 02 Aug 1782 in New Store, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 30 Jun 1874 in New Store, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married **Judith Baker LeGrand** (daughter of Baker LeGrand and Mary Walker) on 19 Nov 1817 in Santee Hill, Prince Edward Co., Virginia. She was born on 22 Oct 1798. She died on 05 Jun 1884 in Buckingham Co., Virginia (probably).
85. iv. Mary Jones (daughter of Michael Jones and Leeanna Dibrell) was born on 18 Sep 1784 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 04 Oct 1846 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married **William Flood** (son of John Flood and Agnes Payne) before 1808. He was born on 12 Dec 1777 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 05 Dec 1845 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Mary Jones:

Mary is a descendant of the Lee Family of Virginia through her grandmother, Elizabeth (Lee) Dibrell. Mary was related to Robert E. Lee. Her great-great-grandfather Charles Lee and Robert E. Lee's great-great-grandfather Richard Lee were brothers.

- v. Michael Jones (son of Michael Jones and Leeanna Dibrell) was born on 30 Jul 1786 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 15 Jun 1857.

Notes for Michael Jones:

Michael never married.

86. vi. Judith Ann Jones (daughter of Michael Jones and Leeanna Dibrell) was born on 03 Jun 1789 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 11 Jun 1855 in Christian Co., Kentucky. She married **Obadiah Woodson** (son of Daniel Woodson and Elizabeth Jones) in 1817 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born on 16 Apr 1792 in Prince Edward Co., Virginia. He died on 16 Apr 1825 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Kentucky.
87. vii. Charles Lee Jones (son of Michael Jones and Leeanna Dibrell) was born on 24 Feb 1792 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 02 Aug 1860 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He married **Elizabeth Leake Spencer** (daughter of Moses Spencer and Judith Ayers) on 13 Jun 1817. She was born on 18 Nov 1799 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 28 Jun 1848 in Clinton Co., Illinois.
88. viii. Sarah Fearn Jones (daughter of Michael Jones and Leeanna Dibrell) was born on 30 Mar 1794 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 24 Jul 1877 in

Generation 5 (cont.)

Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married **David William Glover** (son of Anthony Glover and Anna Tyndall) He was born on 27 Sep 1798 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 14 Nov 1862 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

- ix. Martha Wilmuth Jones (daughter of Michael Jones and Leeanna Dibrell) was born on 01 Feb 1796 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 02 Jun 1847 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married **James Jones** (son of Thomas Jones and Elizabeth Johns) on 18 Jan 1840 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born in 1789 in Campbell Co., Virginia. He died on 29 May 1869 in Buckingham Court House, Buckingham Co., Virginia.

Notes for Martha Wilmuth Jones:
Martha had no children.

- x. Margaret Dibrell Jones (daughter of Michael Jones and Leeanna Dibrell) was born on 24 Dec 1797 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died before 1891.

Notes for Margaret Dibrell Jones:
Margaret never married.

- xi. Katy Lee Jones (daughter of Michael Jones and Leeanna Dibrell) was born on 13 Nov 1799 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died in 1799 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

- 55. **Judith⁵ Dibrell** (Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 15 Sep 1761 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 26 Nov 1844 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married **David Patteson** He was born on 15 Aug 1756 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

David Patteson and Judith Dibrell had the following children:

- i. Agnes⁶ Patteson (daughter of David Patteson and Judith Dibrell) was born on 03 Aug 1779 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- ii. Samuel Patteson (son of David Patteson and Judith Dibrell) was born on 15 May 1781 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- 89. iii. Elizabeth Lee Patteson (daughter of David Patteson and Judith Dibrell) was born on 27 Feb 1783 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married **William Lewis** (son of Owen Lewis) in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born in 1777 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
- iv. Thomas A. Patteson (son of David Patteson and Judith Dibrell) was born on 02 Mar 1785 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- v. Peter R. Patteson (son of David Patteson and Judith Dibrell) was born on 02 Dec 1787 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- vi. Sarah Patteson (daughter of David Patteson and Judith Dibrell) was born on 20 Oct 1789 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
 - vii. John L. Patteson (son of David Patteson and Judith Dibrell) was born on 19 Sep 1791 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
 - viii. David W. Patteson (son of David Patteson and Judith Dibrell) was born on 19 Sep 1793 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
 - ix. Judith D. Patteson (daughter of David Patteson and Judith Dibrell) was born on 31 Dec 1795 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
 - x. Charles P. Patteson (son of David Patteson and Judith Dibrell) was born on 26 Nov 1798 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
 - 90. xi. James M. Patteson (son of David Patteson and Judith Dibrell) was born on 26 Feb 1801 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 06 Feb 1862 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married **Willie Ann Tomkins** on 03 Feb 1842 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She was born on 04 Jul 1817 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 03 Jun 1890.
 - xii. William N. Patteson (son of David Patteson and Judith Dibrell) was born on 14 Jun 1803 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
56. **Anthony⁵ Dibrell** (Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born in May 1768 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 22 Jun 1816 in New Canton, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married **Wilmuth Watson** in 1790. She was born about 1770 in Amherst Co., Virginia.

Notes for Anthony Dibrell:

Department of Interior, Washington, D. C., April 26, 1892.

"Sir: In reply to your request for a statement of the military history of Anthony Dibrell, a soldier in the Revolutionary war. You will please find below the desired information as contained in application for Pension, on file in this bureau, by his widow.

"He enlisted twice, 1778 and 1781, and was a private in Captain John Mosely's company, and his regimental commanders at different times, were Colonel John Cabell and Colonel John Harper.

"The last service is not clearly stated and may have been more than one enlistment. He was engaged in removing stores and was in North Carolina part of the time.

Generation 5 (cont.)

"He was engaged in the battle of Guilford Court House, and at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown.

"His residence at the time of enlistment was Amherst county, Virginia.

"Remarks: Widow's maiden name was Wilmuth Watson to whom the soldier was married in November, 1790.

"Very respectfully;

"D. D. MURPHY,

"Acting Commissioner."

Pension was allowed upon proof of nine months actual service as

Private. He was born May 24, 1763. He married Wilmuth Watson in

1791. Anthony Dibrell died June 22, 1816.

Wilmuth Watson received a pension for services of Anthony Dibrell

in the Revolutionary War. Her pension was granted December 25, 1845.

Anthony Dibrell and Wilmuth Watson had the following children:

91. i. Charles Lee⁶ Dibrell (son of Anthony Dibrell and Wilmuth Watson) was born on 03 Oct 1791 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He died in Feb 1866 in Virginia. He married **Mary Jane Lambeth** on 13 May 1823. She was born in 1802 in Botetourt Co., Virginia (now Roanoke Co., VA). She died on 23 Dec 1850 in Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Virginia (Dibrell's Hotel).

Notes for Charles Lee Dibrell:
return to Virginia

- ii. James Watson Dibrell (son of Anthony Dibrell and Wilmuth Watson) was born on 09 Feb 1793 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married (1) **Letitia Perkins** about 1818. She was born about 1799. She died on 25 Feb 1822 in Virginia. He married (2) **Sallie Brown** about 1825 (no children).
92. iii. Edward Dibrell (son of Anthony Dibrell and Wilmuth Watson) was born on 19 Sep 1794 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married **Martha Shrewsbury** about 1816 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee. She was born about 1798.
- iv. Collins Dibrell (son of Anthony Dibrell and Wilmuth Watson) was born about 1796 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died about 1796 (died in infancy, Buckingham Co., VA).
93. v. Elizabeth Nicholas Dibrell (daughter of Anthony Dibrell and Wilmuth Watson) was born on 16 Mar 1798 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 16 Oct 1861 in New Madrid Co., Missouri. She married **Archibald Hatcher** in May 1818 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born on 15 Mar 1789 in Bedford Co., Virginia. He died on 01 Mar 1845 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana.
94. vi. Martha Brookings Dibrell (daughter of Anthony Dibrell and Wilmuth Watson) was born in Dec 1799 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married **Ezekial Gilbert** about 1825 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He was born about 1790 in

Generation 5 (cont.)

Virginia. He died before 1860 in Amherst Co., Virginia.

95. vii. Leeanna Dibrell (daughter of Anthony Dibrell and Wilmuth Watson) was born on 02 Oct 1801 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married **George Walker Staples** about 1820 in Amherst Co., Virginia.
96. viii. Frances Watson Dibrell (daughter of Anthony Dibrell and Wilmuth Watson) was born on 18 Jun 1803 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married **William W. Hendricks** about 1820.
97. ix. Anthony Dibrell (son of Anthony Dibrell and Wilmuth Watson) was born on 19 Aug 1805 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married **Marietta Howlett** about 1832. She was born about 1810 in Chesterfield Co., Virginia.
- x. Judith Ann Dibrell (daughter of Anthony Dibrell and Wilmuth Watson) was born on 26 Jun 1807 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married (1) **Archibald Hatcher** She married (2) **Simon**
- xi. Catherine Dibrell (daughter of Anthony Dibrell and Wilmuth Watson) was born on 15 Jul 1809 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married **Thomas Mieure** about 1830. He was born about 1805. He died before 1850.
98. xii. Wilmuth Watson Dibrell (daughter of Anthony Dibrell and Wilmuth Watson) was born on 20 May 1811 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married **James Garey** on 30 Oct 1830. He was born about 1804 in Virginia.
- xiii. Matthew Watson Dibrell (son of Anthony Dibrell and Wilmuth Watson) was born on 22 Oct 1813 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
57. **Charles⁵ Lee** (Charles⁴, Charles³, Charles², Richard¹) was born on 04 Mar 1744 in Cobbs Hall, Northampton Co., Virginia. He married **Sarah Hull**

Charles Lee and Sarah Hull had the following child:

- i. John P.⁶ Lee (son of Charles Lee and Sarah Hull) was born on 16 Nov 1776 in Cobbs Hall, Northampton Co., Virginia. He married **Susannah Warfield** in 1811.

Generation 6

58. **Richard Henry⁶ Lee** (Flora⁵, Phillip Ludwell⁴, Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 23 Jun 1795. He died on 03 Jan 1865. He married (1) **Anna Eden Jordan** He

Generation 6 (cont.)

married (2) **Mary Duncan Mahone**

Richard Henry Lee and Anna Eden Jordan had no children.

Richard Henry Lee and Mary Duncan Mahone had the following children:

- i. Richard Henry⁷ Lee (son of Richard Henry Lee and Mary Duncan Mahone)
He died (died in infancy).
- ii. Flora Lee (daughter of Richard Henry Lee and Mary Duncan Mahone)
- iii. Mary Anne Lee (daughter of Richard Henry Lee and Mary Duncan Mahone)
She married **Isaac Winston**
- iv. Frances Hayne Lee (daughter of Richard Henry Lee and Mary Duncan Mahone) She married **Isaac Winston**

59. **George Richard Lee⁶ Turbeville** (Martha⁵ Corbin, Hannah⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Richard Henry² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born in 1770 in Peckatone, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died in Sep 1799 in Leeton, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He married **Henrietta Lee** (daughter of Richard Henry Lee and Anne Gaskins) on 13 Dec 1794 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She was born on 10 Dec 1773 in Chantilly, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. She died in Apr 1805 in Fairfax Co., Virginia.

George Richard Lee Turbeville and Henrietta Lee had the following children:

- i. Richard Henry⁷ Turbeville (son of George Richard Lee Turbeville and Henrietta Lee) was born about 1795. He died in Aug 1814.
61. ii. Cornelia Lee Turberville (daughter of George Richard Lee Turbeville and Henrietta Lee) was born on 06 Sep 1797. She died in 1883. She married **Charles Calvert Stuart** in 1814. He was born in 1794. He died in 1846.
- iii. George Richard Lee Turbeville (son of George Richard Lee Turbeville and Henrietta Lee) was born on 02 Jun 1799.
- iv. Son Turbeville (son of George Richard Lee Turbeville and Henrietta Lee) was born on 02 Jun 1799. He died (childhood).

60. **Gawin Corbin⁶ Turberville** (Martha⁵ Corbin, Hannah⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Richard

Generation 6 (cont.)

Henry² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) He married _____ **Dangerfield**

Gawin Corbin Turberville and _____ Dangerfield had the following child:

- i. Mary⁷ Turberville (daughter of Gawin Corbin Turberville and _____ Dangerfield) She married **William F. Taliafero**

61. **Cornelia Lee⁷ Turberville** (Henrietta⁵ Lee, Richard Henry⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Richard Henry² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 06 Sep 1797. She died in 1883. She married **Charles Calvert Stuart** in 1814. He was born in 1794. He died in 1846.

Charles Calvert Stuart and Cornelia Lee Turberville had the following child:

99. i. Arthur Lee⁸ Stuart (son of Charles Calvert Stuart and Cornelia Lee Turberville) He died in of Alexandria, VA. He married **Clara Norton**

62. **Edmund Jennings⁶ Lee** (Sarah⁵, Richard Henry⁴, Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 03 May 1797 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He died on 10 Aug 1877 in Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., West Virginia (at Leeland). He married (1) **Eliza Shepherd** on 10 Oct 1823. He married (2) **Henrietta Bedinger** on 07 Sep 1835.

Edmund Jennings Lee and Eliza Shepherd had the following children:

100. i. Sarah Ellen⁷ Lee (daughter of Edmund Jennings Lee and Eliza Shepherd) was born on 23 Sep 1824. She died on 05 Nov 1898. She married **John Sims Powell** on 19 Sep 1844. He was born on 11 Jan 1818. He died on 07 Jun 1899 in Parkersburg, W.Va...
101. ii. Charles Shepherd Lee (son of Edmund Jennings Lee and Eliza Shepherd) was born on 17 Sep 1826 (Wheeling, W.Va.). He married **Margaret H. Page** on 16 May 1849. She was born in of Clark Co., Virginia.

Edmund Jennings Lee and Henrietta Bedinger had the following children:

- iii. Edwin Gray⁷ Lee (son of Edmund Jennings Lee and Henrietta Bedinger) was born on 25 May 1835 in Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., West Virginia (at Leeland). He died on 24 Aug 1870 in Yellow Springs, Hampshire Co., West Virginia. He married **Susan Pendleton** on 17 Nov 1859.
- iv. Ida Lee (daughter of Edmund Jennings Lee and Henrietta Bedinger) was born on 14 Aug 1840 in Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., West Virginia (at Leeland). She married **Armstead Thompson Mason Rust** on 19 Sep 1860. He died in of Loudoun Co., Virginia.
102. v. Henrietta Edmonia Lee (daughter of Edmund Jennings Lee and Henrietta Bedinger) was born on 28 Feb 1844 in Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., West Virginia (at Leeland). She married **Charles Worthington Goldsborough** on 07 Nov 1865. He was born on 25 Nov 1842. He died on 06 Feb 1908.

Notes for Henrietta Edmonia Lee:

Generation 6 (cont.)

cd-114 says Henrietta Bedinger Lee

- 103. vi. Edmund Jennings Lee (son of Edmund Jennings Lee and Henrietta Bedinger) was born on 08 Oct 1848 in Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., West Virginia (at Leeland). He married (1) **Rebecca Lawrence Rust** on 25 Sep 1875. She was born in of " Rockland ", Loudoun Co., Virginia. He married (2) **Bessie Read Neilson** on 26 Sep 1893.
 - 104. vii. Henry Bedinger Lee (son of Edmund Jennings Lee and Henrietta Bedinger) was born on 14 Jul 1849 in Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., West Virginia (at Leeland). He married **Lucy Johnson Marshall** on 20 Sep 1877. She was born in of Fauquier Co., Virginia.
63. **Anne Harriotte⁶ Lee** (Sarah⁵, Richard Henry⁴, Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 06 Mar 1799. She died in 1863. She married **John Lloyd** on 02 Nov 1820. He was born in 1775. He died in 1854 in of Alexandria, VA.

Notes for Anne Harriotte Lee:
the had 6 children

John Lloyd and Anne Harriotte Lee had the following child:

- 105. i. Rebecca⁷ Lloyd (daughter of John Lloyd and Anne Harriotte Lee) was born in 1824 (of Alexander, VA). She died in 1873. She married **John Prosser Tabb** in 1844. He was born in 1822. He died in 1884 (of " Elmgton & Ditchley ").
64. **William Fitzhugh⁶ Lee** (Sarah⁵, Richard Henry⁴, Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 07 May 1804 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He died on 19 May 1837 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He married (1) **Mary Catherine Simms** on 27 Oct 1827. She was born on 16 Dec 1806. She died in 1884. He married (2) **Mary Catherine Simms Chilton** on 27 Oct 1827. She was born on 16 Dec 1806. She died in 1884.

William Fitzhugh Lee and Mary Catherine Simms had the following children:

- i. Mary Morrison⁷ Lee (daughter of William Fitzhugh Lee and Mary Catherine Simms) was born on 16 Apr 1830. She died on 21 Jan 1891. She married **Robert Allen Castleman** in 1852. He died in 1865 in of Clarke Co., Virginia.
- ii. William Fitzhugh Lee (son of William Fitzhugh Lee and Mary Catherine Simms) was born on 27 Apr 1832. He died in 1862 (1st. battle of Manassas). He married **Elizabeth Morgan Parran** in 1859.
- iii. Ellen Lee (daughter of William Fitzhugh Lee and Mary Catherine Simms)
- iv. Ludwell Lee (son of William Fitzhugh Lee and Mary Catherine Simms)

Generation 6 (cont.)

- v. Arthur Lee (son of William Fitzhugh Lee and Mary Catherine Simms)

William Fitzhugh Lee and Mary Catherine Simms Chilton had the following children:

- i. Mary Morrison⁷ Lee (daughter of William Fitzhugh Lee and Mary Catherine Simms) was born on 16 Apr 1830. She died on 21 Jan 1891. She married **Robert Allen Castleman** in 1852. He died in 1865 in of Clarke Co., Virginia.
- ii. William Fitzhugh Lee (son of William Fitzhugh Lee and Mary Catherine Simms) was born on 27 Apr 1832. He died in 1862 (1st. battle of Manassas). He married **Elizabeth Morgan Parran** in 1859.
- iii. Ellen Lee (daughter of William Fitzhugh Lee and Mary Catherine Simms)
- iv. Ludwell Lee (son of William Fitzhugh Lee and Mary Catherine Simms)
- v. Arthur Lee (son of William Fitzhugh Lee and Mary Catherine Simms)

65. **Cassius Francis⁶ Lee** (Sarah⁵, Richard Henry⁴, Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 22 May 1808 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He died on 23 Jan 1890 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He married (1) **Hannah Phillipa Ludwell Hopkins** on 18 Sep 1833. He married (2) **Anne Eliza Gardner** on 15 Apr 1846.

Cassius Francis Lee and Hannah Phillipa Ludwell Hopkins had the following children:

- i. Cornelia⁷ Lee (daughter of Cassius Francis Lee and Hannah Phillipa Ludwell Hopkins) was born on 27 Nov 1835. She died on 24 Jun 1890.
- ii. William Ludwell Lee (son of Cassius Francis Lee and Hannah Phillipa Ludwell Hopkins) was born on 28 Mar 1838. He died on 10 May 1858 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia.
- 106. iii. Harriotte Hopkins Lee (daughter of Cassius Francis Lee and Hannah Phillipa Ludwell Hopkins) was born on 15 Apr 1840. She married **Thomas Seldon Taliaferro** on 28 Nov 1860. He died in of Gloucester Co., Virginia.
- iv. Sarah Lee (daughter of Cassius Francis Lee and Hannah Phillipa Ludwell Hopkins) was born on 06 Jan 1842. She died in Leesburg, Loudoun Co.,

Generation 6 (cont.)

Virginia.

- v. Cassius Francis Lee (son of Cassius Francis Lee and Hannah Phillipa Ludwell Hopkins) was born on 04 Jan 1844 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He died on 14 Sep 1892 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He married **Mary Lloyd** on 29 May 1873.

Cassius Francis Lee and Anne Eliza Gardner had the following children:

- vi. Phillipa⁷ Lee (daughter of Cassius Francis Lee and Anne Eliza Gardner) was born on 08 Mar 1847. She died on 24 Dec 1853.
- vii. Constance Gardner Lee (daughter of Cassius Francis Lee and Anne Eliza Gardner) was born on 29 Oct 1848. She died on 08 Aug 1877. She married **George William Peterkin** on 29 Oct 1868.
- 107. viii. Caznove Gardner Lee (son of Cassius Francis Lee and Anne Eliza Gardner) was born on 30 May 1850 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He died in Washington, District of Columbia. He married **Marguerite L. Dupont** on 20 Sep 1881.
- 108. ix. Francis Dupont Lee (son of Cassius Francis Lee and Anne Eliza Gardner) was born on 03 Jan 1852 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He died on 14 Jun 1891 in Fairfax Co., Virginia. He married **Anne Henderson Taylor** on 28 Apr 1880.
- 109. x. Edmund Jennings Lee (son of Cassius Francis Lee and Anne Eliza Gardner) was born on 16 Jun 1853 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He married **May Emma Smith** on 09 Dec 1879.
- xi. William Gardner Lee (son of Cassius Francis Lee and Anne Eliza Gardner) was born on 27 Jun 1855. He died on 30 Jun 1855.
- xii. Annie Eliza Lee (daughter of Cassius Francis Lee and Anne Eliza Gardner) was born on 23 Oct 1861. She married **John Thompson Cole** on 28 Apr 1886.

- 66. **Richard Henry⁶ Lee** (Sarah⁵, Richard Henry⁴, Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 24 Aug 1821 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He married **Evelyn Byrd Page** in Jun 1848. She died in of "Pagebrook", Clarke Co., Virginia.

Richard Henry Lee and Evelyn Byrd Page had the following children:

Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. Richard Henry⁷ Lee (son of Richard Henry Lee and Evelyn Byrd Page)
- ii. Mary Page Lee (daughter of Richard Henry Lee and Evelyn Byrd Page)
- iii. William Byrd Lee (son of Richard Henry Lee and Evelyn Byrd Page)
- iv. Charles Henry Lee (son of Richard Henry Lee and Evelyn Byrd Page)
- v. Richard Henry Lee (son of Richard Henry Lee and Evelyn Byrd Page)
- vi. Alice Atkinson Lee (daughter of Richard Henry Lee and Evelyn Byrd Page)
- vii. Evelyn Byrd Lee (daughter of Richard Henry Lee and Evelyn Byrd Page)

67. **John Augustine⁶ Washington II** (Hannah⁵ Lee, Richard Henry⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Richard Henry² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 06 Aug 1789. He died on 13 Jun 1832. He married **Jane Blackburn**

John Augustine Washington II and Jane Blackburn had the following children:

- i. John⁷ Augustine III (son of John Augustine Washington II and Jane Blackburn) was born in 1821. He died in 1861.
- ii. Richard Scott Blackburn Washington (son of John Augustine Washington II and Jane Blackburn) was born in 1822. He died in 1910. He married **Christian Washington** in 1844. She was born in Harewood, Charles Town, VA.

68. **Bushrod Corbin⁶ Washington** (Hannah⁵ Lee, Richard Henry⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Richard Henry² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 25 Dec 1790 in Walnut Farm, VA. He died on 27 Jul 1851 in Claymont, Charlestown, VA. He married (1) **Anne Maria**

Generation 6 (cont.)

Thomasina Blackburn on 27 Sep 1810 in Rippon Lodge, Prince William Co., VA. She was born on 30 Oct 1790 in Rippon Lodge, Prince William Co., VA. She died on 21 Sep 1833 in Washington, District of Columbia. He married (2) **Maria Parker Harrison** on 29 Jan 1835 in Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Virginia.

Bushrod Corbin Washington and Anne Maria Thomasina Blackburn had the following children:

110. i. Hanna Lee⁷ Washington (daughter of Bushrod Corbin Washington and Anne Maria Thomasina Blackburn) was born on 19 May 1811. She married **William Pearson Alexander**

111. ii. Thomas Blackburn Washington (son of Bushrod Corbin Washington and Anne Maria Thomasina Blackburn) was born on 19 Aug 1812 in Charles Town, Jefferson Co., West Virginia (Rock Hall, formerly in Virginia). He died on 03 Aug 1854 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He married **Rebecca Janet Cunningham** on 28 Feb 1837 in Charles Town, Jefferson Co., West Virginia (formerly in Virginia). She was born on 13 Nov 1820 in Richlands, Frederick Co, MD. She died on 23 Sep 1890 in London, England.

Bushrod Corbin Washington and Maria Parker Harrison had no children.

69. **William⁶ Shippen** (Thomas Lee⁵, Alice⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Richard Henry² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 19 Jan 1792 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania (Farley). He died on 05 Jun 1867 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Louise Shore** on 14 Feb 1817 in Petersburg, Huntingdon Co., Pennsylvania. She was born on 17 Mar 1798 in Petersburg, Huntingdon Co., Pennsylvania.

William Shippen and Mary Louise Shore had the following child:

112. i. Edward⁷ Shippen (son of William Shippen and Mary Louise Shore) was born on 23 Jun 1827. He married **Rebecca Lloyd Nicholason** on 03 Dec 1878. She was born in 1843.

70. **Charles Carter⁶ Lee** (Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 08 Nov 1798. He died in 1871. He married **Lucy Penn Taylor** on 13 May 1847.

Charles Carter Lee and Lucy Penn Taylor had the following children:

113. i. George Taylor⁷ Lee (son of Charles Carter Lee and Lucy Penn Taylor) was born on 08 Mar 1848 in Richmond, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died in Johnson City, Carter Co., Tennessee. He married **Ella Marion Goodman** on 16 May 1888. She died in of Arkansas.

114. ii. Henry Lee (son of Charles Carter Lee and Lucy Penn Taylor) was born on 09 Jul 1849 in Richmond, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died on 13 May 1901 in Macon, Georgia, USA. He married **Lillian Elizabeth Worlen** on 19 Jul 1888. She died in Moultrie, GA.

iii. William Carter Lee (son of Charles Carter Lee and Lucy Penn Taylor) was born on 08 Sep 1852. He died on 21 Jun 1882 (in a railroad accident).

115. iv. Robert Randolph Lee (son of Charles Carter Lee and Lucy Penn Taylor) was born on 22 May 1853 in Richmond, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died in

Generation 6 (cont.)

Fine Creek Mills, VA. He married **Alice Wilkerson** on 04 Feb 1886.

- v. Mildred Lee (daughter of Charles Carter Lee and Lucy Penn Taylor) was born on 20 Nov 1857. She married **John Taylor Francis** on 04 Feb 1888.
- vi. Catherine Francis Lee (daughter of Charles Carter Lee and Lucy Penn Taylor) was born on 27 Aug 1865. She married **John Guerrant** on 10 Jul 1892. He died in of Franklin City, VA.
- 116. vii. John Penn Lee (son of Charles Carter Lee and Lucy Penn Taylor) was born on 11 Sep 1867 in Powhatan Co., Virginia (Windsor Forest). He married **Isabella Gilmer Walker** on 02 Dec 1896.
- 71. **Anne Kinlock⁶ Lee** (Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 19 Jun 1800. She died in 1864. She married **William Louis Marshall** in Jun 1826. He was born on 26 Sep 1803 in Woodford Co., Kentucky.

William Louis Marshall and Anne Kinlock Lee had the following child:

- i. Louis⁷ Marshall (son of William Louis Marshall and Anne Kinlock Lee) was born about 1827 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland.
-
- 72. **Sydney Smith⁶ Lee** (Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 02 Sep 1802 in Stratford, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died on 22 Jul 1869 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He married **Anna Maria Mason** on 25 Feb 1835 in Alexandria, Virginia (Christ Church). She was born on 25 Feb 1811 in Clermont, Fairfax Co., Virginia. She died in 1898.

Sydney Smith Lee and Anna Maria Mason had the following children:

- 117. i. Fitzhugh⁷ Lee (son of Sydney Smith Lee and Anna Maria Mason) was born on 19 Nov 1835 in Clermont, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He died on 28 Apr 1905 in Washington, District of Columbia. He married **Ellen Bernard Fowler** on 19 Apr 1871 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. She was born about 1840.

Notes for Fitzhugh Lee:

The LDS Historical Database is a multimedia compilation of over 200,000 individuals by Vern Taylor of Stockton California Dec 2003-5. Most notes and biographies were collected from the Internet. Some were digitally keyed by Renda Taylor.

Contact me at <stanleyscribe@yahoo.com> if you would like me to include additional individuals. All my data is included in this file.

I have tried to error correct and standardize the place names. Unless otherwise indicated, all places are USA. Abbreviations used are Cem=Cemetery, Mt.=Mount, Twp=Township, St.=Saint, (xxx)=current name in use.

- ii. Sydney Smith Lee (son of Sydney Smith Lee and Anna Maria Mason) was

Generation 6 (cont.)

born on 10 Dec 1837. He died on 15 Apr 1888.

- iii. John Mason Lee (son of Sydney Smith Lee and Anna Maria Mason) was born on 04 Jan 1839. He married **Nora Bankhead** on 25 Oct 1871.
- iv. Henry Carter Lee (son of Sydney Smith Lee and Anna Maria Mason) was born on 09 Jan 1842 in Clermont, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He died on 06 Jun 1889 in Richmond, Virginia. He married **Sally Buchanan Floyd Johnston** on 24 Sep 1868 in Washington Co., Virginia. She was born on 10 Mar 1848 in Tazewell Co., Virginia. She died on 21 Nov 1925 in Richmond, Virginia.
- v. Daniel Murray Lee (son of Sydney Smith Lee and Anna Maria Mason) was born on 14 Jul 1843 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He married **Nannie E. Burwell** on 14 Oct 1874.
- vi. Robert Carter Lee (son of Sydney Smith Lee and Anna Maria Mason) was born on 17 Nov 1848. He died about 1895.
- vii. Elizabeth Mason Lee (daughter of Sydney Smith Lee and Anna Maria Mason) was born on 17 Feb 1853. She died about Sep 1853.

73. **Robert Edward⁶ Lee** (Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 19 Jan 1807 in Stratford, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died on 12 Oct 1870 in Lexington, Rockbridge Co, Virginia. He married **Mary Anne Randolph Custis** She was born on 01 Oct 1808 in Arlington, Arlington Co., Virginia. She died on 05 Nov 1873 in Alexandria City, Virginia.

Robert Edward Lee and Mary Anne Randolph Custis had the following children:

- i. George Washington Custis⁷ Lee (son of Robert Edward Lee and Mary Anne Randolph Custis) was born on 16 Sep 1832 in Hampton City, Virginia. He died on 18 Feb 1913 in Annandale, Fairfax Co., Virginia.
 - ii. Mary Custis Lee (daughter of Robert Edward Lee and Mary Anne Randolph Custis) was born in 1835. She died on 22 Nov 1918 in Hot Springs, Bath Co., Virginia.
118. iii. William Henry Fitzhugh Lee (son of Robert Edward Lee and Mary Anne Randolph Custis) was born on 31 May 1837 in Arlington, Arlington Co., Virginia. He died on 15 Oct 1891 in Ravensworth, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He married (1) **Mary Tabb Bolling** on 28 Nov 1867 in Petersburg, Dinwiddle Co., Virginia. He married (2) **Charlotte Georgiana Wickham** (daughter of George Wickham and Charlotte F Carter) She was born in 1841 in New Kent Co., Virginia. She died on 26 Dec 1863 in Falls Church, Fairfax Co., Virginia.
- iv. Anne Carter Lee (daughter of Robert Edward Lee and Mary Anne Randolph Custis) was born on 18 Jun 1839 in Arlington, Arlington Co., Virginia. She

Generation 6 (cont.)

died on 20 Oct 1862 in Warrenton, Warren Co., North Carolina.

- v. Eleanor Agnes Lee (daughter of Robert Edward Lee and Mary Anne Randolph Custis) was born on 27 Feb 1841 in Arlington, Arlington Co., Virginia. She died on 15 Oct 1873 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
- vi. Robert Edward Lee (son of Robert Edward Lee and Mary Anne Randolph Custis) was born on 27 Oct 1843 in Arlington, Arlington Co., Virginia. He died on 19 Oct 1914 in Upperville, Fauquier Co., Virginia.
- 119. vii. Mildred Childe Lee (daughter of Robert Edward Lee and Mary Anne Randolph Custis) was born on 10 Feb 1845 in Arlington, Arlington Co., Virginia. She died on 27 Mar 1905 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. She married **James Lemmon Hawthorn** He was born on 14 May 1844. He died on 29 Apr 1928.
- 74. **Richard Bland⁶ Lee Jr.** (Richard Bland⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 20 Jul 1797 in Fairfax Co., Virginia (Sully). He died on 02 Aug 1875 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He married **Julia Anne Marion Prosser** on 23 Nov 1826.

Richard Bland Lee Jr. and Julia Anne Marion Prosser had the following children:

- i. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Lee (daughter of Richard Bland Lee Jr. and Julia Anne Marion Prosser) was born on 19 Aug 1827 in Gloucester Co., Virginia (White Marsh). She married **Robert Fleming**
- ii. Evelina Prosser Lee (daughter of Richard Bland Lee Jr. and Julia Anne Marion Prosser) was born on 24 Sep 1832 (St. Louis, Mo.). She married **Edwin Cecil Morgan** on 14 Jul 1853 in Washington, District of Columbia.
- 120. iii. Richard Bland Lee (son of Richard Bland Lee Jr. and Julia Anne Marion Prosser) was born on 09 Aug 1835 in Hampton, Hampton Co., Virginia (Fort Monroe). He died in Prince William Co., Virginia (Buckland Hall). He married **Mary Alice Butt** on 16 Mar 1865.
- iv. Julia Prosser Lee (daughter of Richard Bland Lee Jr. and Julia Anne Marion Prosser) was born on 27 Feb 1840. She married **Meta Wallace Weaver** on 21 Jun 1871.
- v. Myra Gaines Lee (daughter of Richard Bland Lee Jr. and Julia Anne Marion Prosser) was born on 09 Nov 1841. She married **Charles Napoleon Civalier** He died (of France).
- vi. William Augustus Lee (son of Richard Bland Lee Jr. and Julia Anne Marion Prosser) was born on 30 Jan 1846 (St. Louis, Mo.). He died on 29 Nov 1906 in Richmond, Westmoreland Co., Virginia.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- vii. Robert Fleming Lee (son of Richard Bland Lee Jr. and Julia Anne Marion Prosser) was born on 13 Feb 1849 (St. Louis, Mo.). He died in Richmond, Westmoreland Co., Virginia.

- viii. Anna Cornelia Lee (daughter of Richard Bland Lee Jr. and Julia Anne Marion Prosser) was born on 19 Dec 1865. She married **Robert Stockton Johnson Peebles**

- ix. Julia Eustis Lee (daughter of Richard Bland Lee Jr. and Julia Anne Marion Prosser)

75. **Zaccheus Collins⁶ Lee** (Richard Bland⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 05 Dec 1805. He died on 26 Nov 1859 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland. He married **Martha Anne Jenkins** on 15 Jun 1837.

Zaccheus Collins Lee and Martha Anne Jenkins had the following children:

- 121. i. Richard Henry⁷ Lee (son of Zaccheus Collins Lee and Martha Anne Jenkins) was born on 29 Apr 1839 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland. He died on 20 Mar 1883. He married **Isabella George Wilson** in Oct 1868. She was born in 1849. She died in 1892.

- ii. Mary Elizabeth Lee (daughter of Zaccheus Collins Lee and Martha Anne Jenkins) was born on 05 Nov 1840. She died on 08 Apr 1904 in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. She married (1) **Bernard John Cooper** on 15 Aug 1867. She married (2) **William B. Perine** on 26 Dec 1861. He died in May 1863.

- iii. Mary Ida Lee (daughter of Zaccheus Collins Lee and Martha Anne Jenkins)

76. **John Hite⁶ Lee** (Theodorick⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 30 Jul 1797. He died in Jul 1832 in Norfolk Co., Virginia. He married **Elizabeth Prosser** in 1825. She died in Gloucester Co., Virginia (White Marsh).

John Hite Lee and Elizabeth Prosser had the following children:

- i. John Hite⁷ Lee (son of John Hite Lee and Elizabeth Prosser)

- ii. Theodoric Lee (son of John Hite Lee and Elizabeth Prosser)

Generation 6 (cont.)

- iii. Matilda Lee (daughter of John Hite Lee and Elizabeth Prosser)

77. **Allisonia Bibb⁶ Rennick** (Latetitia Atwell⁵ Lee, John⁴ Lee, Hancock³ Lee, Hancock² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born in 1818. She died in 1897. She married **James Madison Todd** He was born in 1818. He died in 1897.

James Madison Todd and Allisonia Bibb Rennick had the following children:

- i. Alexander Thomas⁷ Todd (son of James Madison Todd and Allisonia Bibb Rennick) was born in 1848. He died in 1888.
- 122. ii. Letty Lee Todd (daughter of James Madison Todd and Allisonia Bibb Rennick) was born on 26 Dec 1855 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. She married **Robert Arthur Peter** on 15 Jan 1879.
- iii. William Johnson Todd (son of James Madison Todd and Allisonia Bibb Rennick) was born in 1856. He died in 1918.
- iv. Ally B. Todd (son of James Madison Todd and Allisonia Bibb Rennick) was born in 1859. He died in 1884.
- v. James Madison Todd Jr. (son of James Madison Todd and Allisonia Bibb Rennick) was born in 1860. He died in 1900.

78. **Armstead S.⁶ Morehead** (Charles⁵, Mary⁴ Armistead, Anne³ Lee, Hancock² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) He married **Dianah** _____

Armstead S. Morehead and Dianah _____ had the following child:

123. i. Thomas⁷ Morehead (son of Armstead S. Morehead and Dianah _____) He married **Lizzie Bibb**

79. **Anthony⁶ Dibrell** (Charles Lee⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 04 Jun 1788 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Jan 1875 in Sparta, White Co., Tennessee. He married **Mildred Carter** (daughter of William George Carter and Unity Bates) on 26 Apr 1811 in Wayne Co., Kentucky. She was born on 07 Oct 1790 in Montgomery Co., Virginia. She died on 15 Aug 1873 in Sparta, White Co., Tennessee (Age at Death: 82).

Anthony Dibrell and Mildred Carter had the following children:

Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. Edward⁷ Dibrell (son of Anthony Dibrell and Mildred Carter) was born on 04 Feb 1812. He died on 01 Jun 1812 in Kentucky.
- ii. John Montgomery Crockett Dibrell (son of Anthony Dibrell and Mildred Carter) was born on 06 Mar 1813 in Sparta, White Co., Tennessee. He died on 01 Jun 1881 in Sparta, White Co., Tennessee.
- iii. Elizabeth Nicholson Dibrell (daughter of Anthony Dibrell and Mildred Carter) was born on 18 Mar 1815 in Sparta, White Co., Tennessee. She died on 01 Sep 1901 in Guthrie, Logan Co., Oklahoma.
- iv. Charles Crockett Dibrell (son of Anthony Dibrell and Mildred Carter) was born on 15 Sep 1817 in Sparta, White Co., Tennessee. He died on 03 Oct 1889 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas.
- v. Joseph Burton Dibrell (son of Anthony Dibrell and Mildred Carter) was born on 20 Feb 1820 in Sparta, White Co., Tennessee. He died on 22 Apr 1836 in Sparta, White Co., Tennessee.
- vi. George Gibbs Dibrell (son of Anthony Dibrell and Mildred Carter) was born on 12 Apr 1822 in Sparta, White Co., Tennessee. He died on 09 May 1888 in Sparta, White Co., Tennessee.
- vii. Lucinda Ann Dibrell (daughter of Anthony Dibrell and Mildred Carter) was born on 28 Aug 1824 in Sparta, White Co., Tennessee. She died on 26 Apr 1902 in Devine, Medina Co., Texas.
- viii. Sarah Bates Dibrell (daughter of Anthony Dibrell and Mildred Carter) was born on 11 Dec 1827 in Sparta, White Co., Tennessee. She died on 26 Apr 1918 in Devine, Medina Co., Texas.
- ix. William Carter Dibrell (son of Anthony Dibrell and Mildred Carter) was born on 02 Jul 1829 in Sparta, White Co., Tennessee. He died on 13 Dec 1898 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas.
- x. John Anthony Dibrell (son of Anthony Dibrell and Mildred Carter) was born on 07 Aug 1832 in Sparta, White Co., Tennessee. He died on 03 Nov 1839 in Sparta, White Co., Tennessee.
- xi. Martha Fleming Dibrell (daughter of Anthony Dibrell and Mildred Carter) was born on 21 Oct 1834 in Sparta, White Co., Tennessee. She died on 31 Jan

Generation 6 (cont.)

1898 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee.

80. **Leeanna⁶ Dibrell** (Charles Lee⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 03 Nov 1790 in Madison Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 May 1876 in Obion Co., Tennessee. She married **George Washington Gibbs** (son of Johann Nickel Gibbs Jr. and Mary Efland) on 12 Apr 1810 in Wayne Co., Kentucky. He was born on 03 Oct 1784 in Orange Co., North Carolina. He died on 03 May 1870 in Union City, Obion Co., Tennessee, USA.

George Washington Gibbs and Leeanna Dibrell had the following children:

- i. Louisa Anne⁷ Gibbs (daughter of George Washington Gibbs and Leeanna Dibrell) was born on 12 Apr 1811 in Sparta, White Co., Tennessee. She died on 25 Jul 1892 in Jackson, Madison Co., Tennessee.
- ii. Alphonse Dibrell Gibbs (son of George Washington Gibbs and Leeanna Dibrell) was born on 03 Jan 1813. He died on 02 Oct 1834.
- iii. Quesney Dibrell Gibbs (son of George Washington Gibbs and Leeanna Dibrell) was born on 03 Oct 1814 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee. He died on 12 Jul 1862 in Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Mississippi.
- iv. Barney Gibbs (son of George Washington Gibbs and Leeanna Dibrell) was born on 02 Nov 1816. He died on 02 Dec 1816.
- v. John William Gibbs (son of George Washington Gibbs and Leeanna Dibrell) was born on 04 Jan 1818. He died on 29 Jun 1818.
- vi. Franklin Nicholas Gibbs (son of George Washington Gibbs and Leeanna Dibrell) was born on 27 Jul 1819. He died on 08 Mar 1820.
- vii. George Washington Gibbs (son of George Washington Gibbs and Leeanna Dibrell) was born on 06 Feb 1821. He died on 06 Sep 1843.
- viii. Mary Leanna Elizabeth Gibbs (daughter of George Washington Gibbs and Leeanna Dibrell) was born on 04 Jul 1823. She married **Lawrence S. Williams**
- ix. Adelaide Theresa Antoinette Gibbs (daughter of George Washington Gibbs

Generation 6 (cont.)

and Leeanna Dibrell) was born on 08 Oct 1824.

- x. Martha Catherine Gibbs (daughter of George Washington Gibbs and Leeanna Dibrell) was born on 22 Jun 1826 in Tennessee. She died on 03 Feb 1896.
- xi. Charles Nicholas Gibbs (son of George Washington Gibbs and Leeanna Dibrell) was born on 29 Mar 1828 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee. He died in 1920.
- xii. William Little Brown Gibbs (son of George Washington Gibbs and Leeanna Dibrell) was born on 28 Feb 1830 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee. He died on 03 Nov 1901 in Union City, Obion Co., Tennessee, USA.

81. **Charles Lee⁶ Dibrell Jr.** (Charles Lee⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 24 Nov 1794 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He died in 1860 in Choctaw Co., Oklahoma. He married **Alzira Mitchell** (daughter of Samuel Mitchell and Molly Folsom) in 1820 in Natchez, Adams Co., Mississippi. She was born on 30 Sep 1799 in Oktibbeha Co., Mississippi. She died in 1866 in Choctaw Co., Mississippi.

Charles Lee Dibrell Jr. and Alzira Mitchell had the following children:

- i. James F.⁷ Dibrell (son of Charles Lee Dibrell Jr. and Alzira Mitchell) was born in 1818 in Choctaw Co., Mississippi. He died in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., New Mexico.
- ii. Sophia Dibrell (daughter of Charles Lee Dibrell Jr. and Alzira Mitchell) was born on 08 Dec 1822 in Oktibbeha Co., Mississippi. She died on 08 Dec 1882 in Erin Springs, Garvin Co., Oklahoma.
- iii. James Dibrell (son of Charles Lee Dibrell Jr. and Alzira Mitchell) was born in 1834 in Mississippi. He died in 1920 in Oklahoma.
- iv. Frances Dibrell (daughter of Charles Lee Dibrell Jr. and Alzira Mitchell) was born in 1834 in Tennessee. She died in 1865 in Oklahoma.
- v. William Dibrell (son of Charles Lee Dibrell Jr. and Alzira Mitchell) was born in 1836 in Starksville, Oktibbeha Co., Mississippi. He died on 03 Dec 1877 in Erin Springs, Garvin Co., Oklahoma.
- vi. Joseph B Dibrell (son of Charles Lee Dibrell Jr. and Alzira Mitchell) was born on 06 Aug 1841 in Oktibbeha Co., Mississippi. He died on 18 Oct 1883 in

Generation 6 (cont.)

Ering Springs, Garvin Co., Oklahoma.

82. **Elizabeth Lee⁶ Jones** (Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 10 May 1778 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died in 1856 in Campbell Co., Virginia. She married (1) **Henry Brown** (son of William Brown and Mary Griffin) on 29 Aug 1827 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born on 25 Oct 1759 in Prince Edward Co., Virginia. He died on 26 Dec 1849 in Campbell Co., Virginia. She married (2) _____ **Huey**

Henry Brown and Elizabeth Lee Jones had no children.

_____ Huey and Elizabeth Lee Jones had the following children:

- i. Ellsworth⁷ Huey (son of _____ Huey and Elizabeth Lee Jones) was born in 1795.
- ii. Algernon Huey (son of _____ Huey and Elizabeth Lee Jones) was born in 1797.

83. **Anthony Dibrell⁶ Jones** (Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 02 Sep 1780 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 07 Aug 1824 in Christian Co., Kentucky. He married **Martha Michaux Woodson** (daughter of Daniel Woodson and Elizabeth Jones) on 25 Feb 1809 in Prince Edward Co., Virginia. She was born in 1795 in Prince Edward Co., Virginia. She died on 06 Dec 1859 in Christian Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Anthony Dibrell Jones:

Anthony was the second child in a family of 11 born to a prosperous Virginian family. He was named after his maternal grandfather, Anthony Dibrell. Anthony was married on February 25, 1809 to Martha "Patsy" M. Woodson in Prince Edward County, Virginia. Anthony was 28 years old and Martha was 13 years old.

After the marriage, Anthony and Martha moved to Buckingham County, Virginia where they started raising children. They had 5 known children: Albert, Elizabeth, Emma, Thomas (see next generation), and Joseph. In the year 1816, Anthony and his family moved out west settled in Christian Co., Kentucky. (He came with his sisters Mary and Judith and their families). Anthony died on August 7, 1824 in Christian County, Kentucky, aged 43. He was buried at the Harris-Fletcher Cemetery in Christian County. Afterwards his widow married A. D. Fletcher and died in 1859.

Anthony Dibrell Jones and Martha Michaux Woodson had the following children:

- i. Albert Lee⁷ Jones (son of Anthony Dibrell Jones and Martha Michaux Woodson) was born in 1812 in Virginia. He died on 10 Oct 1867 in Garrettsburg, Christian Co., Kentucky. He married **Hardin T. Wills** (daughter of George Henry Wills and Susannah King) on 05 Oct 1831 in Christian Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1812 in Virginia. She died about 1889 in New Providence, Montgomery Co., Tennessee.

Notes for Albert Lee Jones:

Albert had no children.

124. ii. Elizabeth Woodson Jones (daughter of Anthony Dibrell Jones and Martha Michaux Woodson) was born in 1815 in Virginia. She died after 03 Aug 1871. She married **William Spiller Harris** (son of Jesse Harris and Mary Boxley) on 17 Jul 1830 in Christian Co., Kentucky. He was born on 14 Jul 1806 in Louisa

Generation 6 (cont.)

Co., Virginia. He died on 01 Apr 1857 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee.

- iii. Emma Jones (daughter of Anthony Dibrell Jones and Martha Michaux Woodson) was born about 1818. She died after 1820.

- 125. iv. Thomas Anthony Jones (son of Anthony Dibrell Jones and Martha Michaux Woodson) was born on 26 Apr 1822 in Christian Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Sep 1857 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. He married **Ethalinda E. Brodie** (daughter of David Brodie and Susan M. Streshley) on 10 Sep 1846 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. She was born on 31 Jan 1826 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. She died on 01 Dec 1912 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee.

Notes for Thomas Anthony Jones:

His middle name was his father's name, and was originally the name of his great-grandfather, Anthony Dibrell (Antoine DuBreuil). Thomas' father died in 1824, when he was only a toddler. Thomas was raised in southern Christian County, Kentucky by his widowed mother. She remarried 1831 to Archibald Fletcher. Thomas' new step-father was only 10 years older than him (the same age as his oldest brother).

Thomas and his family were quite wealthy and were highly involved with business and civic matters in Christian County, Kentucky and Montgomery County, Tennessee. Apparently in 1844, at the age of 22, Thomas moved to neighboring Montgomery County, Tennessee, where he began managing a large mill site owned by his older brother Albert. Thomas was married on September 10, 1846 to Miss Ethalinda Brodie. Thomas and Ethalinda lived at the mill site (called "Montgomery Willis") off of the Little West Fork near the community of Ringgold. Together they had 5 children: Joseph, Lucy, Etha, Susan, and Thomas.

Thomas appears to have been quite successful in managing the mill site in Montgomery County, Tennessee. In 1850, his estate was valued at \$10,000, a relatively impressive sum for the times. Sadly, on September 11, 1857, Thomas died, more than likely at his home near Ringgold, Tennessee. He was 35 years old; his death was probably a sudden illness or an accident of some sort as there is records of him being active in business just a month before his death. Thomas left no will and all of his property was left to his widow, Etha Jones. Etha was remarried three years later to an older man named Thomas Ogburn who helped to raise Thomas Jones' children. In 1860, the estate of Thomas Ogburn (which would have included the estate of Thomas A. Jones) had real estate valued at \$20,000 and personal estate valued at \$35,085. It seems though that after the Civil War, this family lost most of their fortune. Etha Brodie Jones Ogburn died in 1912.

- v. Joseph Michaux Jones (son of Anthony Dibrell Jones and Martha Michaux Woodson) was born on 02 Nov 1823 in Christian Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Sep 1875 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. He married **Frances H. Kendrick** on 01 May 1844 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee.

Notes for Joseph Michaux Jones:

They had no children. Joseph was a wealthy farmer in Montgomery County, Tennessee. He and his wife left no known trace in Montgomery County after 1860. It is assumed that they moved elsewhere

- 84. **William Dibrell⁶ Jones** (Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 02 Aug 1782 in New Store, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 30 Jun 1874 in New Store, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married **Judith Baker**

Generation 6 (cont.)

LeGrand (daughter of Baker LeGrand and Mary Walker) on 19 Nov 1817 in Santee Hill, Prince Edward Co., Virginia. She was born on 22 Oct 1798. She died on 05 Jun 1884 in Buckingham Co., Virginia (probably).

William Dibrell Jones and Judith Baker LeGrand had the following children:

126. i. Mary Leeana⁷ Jones (daughter of William Dibrell Jones and Judith Baker LeGrand) was born on 26 Jan 1819. She died on 24 Mar 1909. She married **Richard Henry Lee Dibrell** (son of Edwin Dibrell and Martha Shrewsbury) on 23 Jan 1845. He was born on 30 Apr 1820 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee. He died on 17 Jan 1896 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia.

Notes for Mary Leeana Jones:
might be 38 on census?
25 on census 24 Oct 1850.

127. ii. Eliza Baker Jones (daughter of William Dibrell Jones and Judith Baker LeGrand) was born on 04 Jul 1820. She died on 02 Nov 1901 in Near Buckingham Court House, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married **John Wiley Haskins** on 27 May 1846.

- iii. Monroe Walker Jones (son of William Dibrell Jones and Judith Baker LeGrand) was born on 04 Jul 1820. He died on 18 Dec 1858. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Jones** in Mar 1848. She died in 1859.

128. iv. Harriet Newell Jones (daughter of William Dibrell Jones and Judith Baker LeGrand) was born on 16 Jun 1828. She died on 03 Jul 1854. She married **Frederick William Roddy** between 1842–1853. He was born in 1827 in Virginia. He died in 1865.

129. v. Charles Dibrell Jones (son of William Dibrell Jones and Judith Baker LeGrand) was born on 08 Aug 1831 in New Store, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 08 Jun 1908 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He married **Joanna Booker Wright** (daughter of John W. Wright and Nancy _____) on 12 Oct 1857. She was born in Jan 1832 in Cumberland Co., Virginia. She died in 1910.

Notes for Charles Dibrell Jones:
Other researchers have his middle name as Dibrell and the date of his birth as August 18, 1831.

130. vi. Louis Dibrell LeGrand Jones (son of William Dibrell Jones and Judith Baker LeGrand) was born on 21 Jan 1837. He died on 22 Jun 1911. He married **Louisa Thomas Flippen** (daughter of Thomas Daniel Flippen and Mary Page Hobson) on 18 Jan 1859. She was born on 05 Jan 1840 in Missouri. She died on 15 Jul 1915.

85. **Mary⁶ Jones** (Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 18 Sep 1784 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 04 Oct 1846 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married **William Flood** (son of John Flood and Agnes Payne) before 1808. He was born on 12 Dec 1777 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 05 Dec 1845 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Mary Jones:
Mary is a descendant of the Lee Family of Virginia through her grandmother, Elizabeth (Lee) Dibrell. Mary was related to Robert E. Lee. Her great-great-grandfather Charles Lee and Robert E. Lee's great-great-grandfather Richard Lee were brothers.

William Flood and Mary Jones had the following children:

Generation 6 (cont.)

131. i. Thomas Anthony⁷ Flood (son of William Flood and Mary Jones) was born on 01 Feb 1809 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 11 Oct 1881 in Texas. He married **Martha Smith Jesse** (daughter of Thomas Hall Jesse and Nancy Dollins) on 19 Dec 1836 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 20 Jul 1820 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Nov 1890.

Notes for Thomas Anthony Flood:

Thomas was married twice but the names of his second wife is not known. He moved from Kentucky to Edgar Springs, Missouri, and later moved to Texas where he died. His youngest son was named John.

132. ii. William Dibrell Flood (son of William Flood and Mary Jones) was born in 1810 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in 1880 in Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Missouri. He married (1) **Polly Ann Hall** on 03 Apr 1837 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1822. She died about 1844. He married (2) **Sarah Ann Cox** after 1844. She was born on 24 Dec 1824 in Kentucky. She died on 05 Mar 1889 in Illinois. He married (3) **Jane W. Jones** She was born on 05 Nov 1817. She died on 02 Oct 1842.

Notes for William Dibrell Flood:

William [Sr.] was married to Polly Ann Hall. He and Polly had one son, named William D. Jr. He was 70 years old when he died. William was listed in the 1840 and 1850 Ohio Co., KY Census, but was not listed in the 1860 Ohio Co., KY Census. He probably moved to Missouri between 1850 and 1860.

According to Beth Flood, William [Sr.] was married to Sally (last name unknown). According to the notes of Lucy Fry Gray a descendant of William [Sr.]'s brother, George W. Flood, he was also married to a Jane W. Jones.

William was living along in what apparently was a hospital or old folks home in Montgomery Co., Missouri in the 1920 census. He was listed as an "inmate." He was 81.

133. iii. Joseph Lee Flood (son of William Flood and Mary Jones) was born on 02 Nov 1812 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 16 Nov 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Emiline M. Ogden** (daughter of Masterson Ogden and Rebecca Rice) on 19 Jan 1848. She was born on 06 Jun 1825. She died on 06 Mar 1853. He married (2) **Julia C. Frame** (daughter of Anthony Frame and Francis Ray) on 22 Dec 1857 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 10 Sep 1825 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Apr 1863 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (3) **Sarah Catherine Beall** (daughter of Zadok Mathias Beall and Hannah Beall) on 19 Oct 1865 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She was born on 18 Dec 1833 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Nov 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Joseph Lee Flood:

Joseph Lee Flood's third wife was Sarah C. "Kittie" Beall Flood. She was born near Russellville, in Logan County, Kentucky. She was the sister of George W. Flood's wife, Margaret Beall. George W. was Joseph Lee's brother. Joseph Lee and George W.'s aunt, Mary P. Flood Moseley lived in Logan County. She was William Flood's twin sister.

Joseph L. Flood built the Clayton Holmes house in Old Christiansburg, Shelby Co., KY. The house was purchased from Joseph Lee Flood by Dr. James Clayton. Dr. Clayton's wife was Catherine Holmes, sister of Mary Jane Holmes who married Anderson Shipp Thruman. Mary Jane Holmes and Anderson Shipp Truman, grandparents of President Harry Truman, were married in the house on August 13, 1846.

[Source: The New History of Shelby Co., KY, Shelby Co. Historical Society, Harmony House Publishers, 2003]

134. iv. Leanna Dibrell Flood (daughter of William Flood and Mary Jones) was born on 02 Dec 1814 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 08 Nov 1892 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married **Elijah Smith** on 03 Mar 1831 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 18 Jun 1805. He died on 16 Jan 1872 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Leanna Dibrell Flood:

In Memory of Mrs Leanna Smith, who died at her home two miles south east of Fordsville, November 8, 1892.

The deceased was born in Rockingham (Buckingham) county, Virginia, December 2, 1814, near the present Rockingham county court house. Her parents removed to Kentucky when she was six months old, and settled near Christiansburgh, in Shelby county. She was married to Elijah Smithe the 3rd of March, 1830. They came to Ohio county, October, 1838. In 1842 she professed religion, joining the Baptist church at old Mt. Pleasant, and was baptized by Rev. Jo Ellis. Her husband five children preceded her, he crossing the dark river of death June 16, 1872. Four children yet remain to mourn the loss of a devoted motehr, who was always kind and affectionate, not only to her children and relatives, but to all who knew her. It may well be said that her life was well spent, for many a person in the surrounding country had cause to thank her for some kindness. She labored for good, and when life's struggle was over, she entered the home of eternal bliss without leaving a single enemy behind. No one was better known or better liked in and around the vicinity of Fordsville, for had she lived till the second of December she would have been seventy-eight years old, and won, without seeming to be conscious of the fact, the admiration and love of all who knew her.

For nearly three years the angel of death had been circling over her couch, but Tuesday November 8th, he poised himself and dropped his wings to call his chosen home. He was not an unwelcome visitor, for though she did not seek him, she waited patiently for his coming. His coming had no fears for her, and a few minutes before six she sank to sleep as peacefully and gently as a little child closing its eyes to a mother's lullaby song. Although she was helpless a greater portion of her time, she was never impatient, but was ever ready with kind words to cheer her friends, calling their attention away from her own condition. The next day, after reading from the chapter which contained her favorite selection: "Seek and ye shall find, knock and it shall be opened unto you," and prayer by Rev H C Truman, her remains were laid to rest in the old family burying ground.

Grieve not, dear friends, our loss is her gain, but when your time comes to cross the river from thence no traveler has ever returned, be as ready as she was, and you will enter a building of God an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens.

Alva Jones

135. v. Elizabeth Ann Flood (daughter of William Flood and Mary Jones) was born on 01 Feb 1816 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Aug 1864. She married **Benjamin Franklin Washburn** (son of Benjamin Austin Washburn and Mary Beason) on 13 Apr 1843 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 30 Nov 1806 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Jan 1882 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
136. vi. Louisa Flood (daughter of William Flood and Mary Jones) was born on 31 Mar 1819 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died after 1880 in Edgar Springs,

Generation 6 (cont.)

Phelps Co., Missouri. She married **James Monroe Jesse** (son of Thomas Hall Jesse and Nancy Dollins) on 06 Feb 1840 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 26 Sep 1816 in Kentucky. He died on 27 Jul 1859 in Miller Co., Missouri.

Notes for Louisa Flood:

Louisa and James Jesse went to Edgar Springs, Missouri. She died soon after 1896. They had several children. The youngest was John Jesse who lived at Edgar Springs in 1900.

137. vii. George William Flood (son of William Flood and Mary Jones) was born on 10 Oct 1821 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Jan 1900. He married **Margaret E. Beall** (daughter of Zadok Mathias Beall and Hannah Beall) on 01 Mar 1858 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She was born on 11 Mar 1826. She died on 22 Nov 1897.
138. viii. James Monroe Flood (son of William Flood and Mary Jones) was born on 24 Mar 1825 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Nov 1911 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married **Susan Katherine Bryant** (daughter of Elisha Ford Bryant and Frances Estes) on 17 Dec 1863 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 11 Mar 1841 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Dec 1906.
86. **Judith Ann⁶ Jones** (Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 03 Jun 1789 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 11 Jun 1855 in Christian Co., Kentucky. She married **Obadiah Woodson** (son of Daniel Woodson and Elizabeth Jones) in 1817 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born on 16 Apr 1792 in Prince Edward Co., Virginia. He died on 16 Apr 1825 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Kentucky.
- Obadiah Woodson and Judith Ann Jones had the following children:
- i. John Wesley⁷ Woodson (son of Obadiah Woodson and Judith Ann Jones) was born in 1814. He died after 1890.
 - ii. P. Woodson (child of Obadiah Woodson and Judith Ann Jones) was born in 1816. P. died before 1840.
 - iii. Leeanns Elizabeth Woodson (daughter of Obadiah Woodson and Judith Ann Jones) was born on 29 Jan 1818. She died on 02 Feb 1837 in Christian Co., Kentucky.
 - iv. Martha Jane Woodson (daughter of Obadiah Woodson and Judith Ann Jones) was born in 1821. She died about 1876.
 - v. Sophronia Woodson (daughter of Obadiah Woodson and Judith Ann Jones) was born on 08 May 1824. She died in Oct 1824 in Christian Co., Kentucky.
87. **Charles Lee⁶ Jones** (Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 24 Feb 1792 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 02 Aug 1860 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He married **Elizabeth Leake Spencer** (daughter of Moses Spencer and Judith Ayers) on 13 Jun 1817. She was born on 18 Nov 1799 in

Generation 6 (cont.)

Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 28 Jun 1848 in Clinton Co., Illinois.

Charles Lee Jones and Elizabeth Leake Spencer had the following children:

139. i. Sarah Melvina⁷ Jones (daughter of Charles Lee Jones and Elizabeth Leake Spencer) was born on 29 May 1818 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Mar 1843 in Clinton Co., Illinois. She married **John Patterson Hopper** (son of Patterson Hopper and Catherine Glass) in 1834.
140. ii. Judith Ayers Jones (daughter of Charles Lee Jones and Elizabeth Leake Spencer) was born on 24 May 1820 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Jan 1901 in Marion Co., Illinois. She married **William Renick Black** (son of James Black and Rachel Renick) on 20 Jan 1842 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He was born on 03 Jun 1812 in Barren Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Nov 1876 in Marion Co., Illinois.
141. iii. Wyatt Spencer Jones (son of Charles Lee Jones and Elizabeth Leake Spencer) was born on 11 Mar 1822 in Christian Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 May 1903 in San Marcos, Hays Co., Texas. He married **Sarah Phebe Huey** on 07 Oct 1846 in Christian Co., Kentucky. She was born on 27 Nov 1828 in Christian Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Dec 1877 in Clinton Co., Illinois.
142. iv. Michael Lee Jones (son of Charles Lee Jones and Elizabeth Leake Spencer) was born on 21 Dec 1823 in Christian Co., Kentucky. He died in 1879. He married (1) **Elizabeth Morton** (daughter of Theophilus Harrell and Mary _____) on 22 Apr 1848 in Clinton Co., Illinois. She was born in 1829 in Illinois. She died in 1853. He married (2) **Nancy Jane Wakefield** (daughter of Charles Wakefield) on 26 Oct 1845 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He married (3) **Mary Rebecca Hewett** in 1863.
143. v. Elizabeth Leek Jones (daughter of Charles Lee Jones and Elizabeth Leake Spencer) was born on 02 Jul 1826 in Christian Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Aug 1879 in Clinton Co., Illinois. She married (1) **Reuben Samuels** in 1859 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He was born in 1811 in Virginia. She married (2) **James T. Huey** on 07 Jan 1847 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He was born in 1824 in Clinton Co., Illinois.
144. vi. Martha Ann Wilmoth Jones (daughter of Charles Lee Jones and Elizabeth Leake Spencer) was born on 16 Jan 1829 in Christian Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Jun 1887 in Clinton Co., Illinois. She married **Joseph Whitfield Huey** (son of Joseph Huey and Phebe Mason) on 16 Nov 1848 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He was born in 1828 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He died on 22 Apr 1877.
145. vii. Charles Lee Jones Jr. (son of Charles Lee Jones and Elizabeth Leake Spencer) was born on 25 Feb 1831 in Kentucky. He died after 1850. He married (1) **Elvira Quick** (daughter of John Quick and Eliza Durant) on 07 May 1855 in Clinton Co., Illinois. She was born on 08 Mar 1837 in New York City, Manhattan Co., New York. He married (2) **Martha Hoff** (daughter of George J. Hoff and M. A. _____) on 23 Apr 1856 in Clinton Co., Illinois. She was born before 1838. She died after 1856.
146. viii. Margaret Dibrell Jones (daughter of Charles Lee Jones and Elizabeth Leake Spencer) was born on 10 Sep 1833 in Christian Co., Illinois. She died after 1850. She married **Seaborn Wadsworth** (son of John Wadsworth and Nancy Ann Hamrick) on 10 Jun 1852 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He was born about 1829 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He died after Jun 1880 in Clinton Co., Illinois.
147. ix. James William Dibrell Jones (son of Charles Lee Jones and Elizabeth Leake Spencer) was born on 05 Jan 1836 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He died on 08 Jul 1885 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He married (1) **Amanda Cox** after 1879. She was born on 09 Aug 1853 in Parke Co., Indiana. She died on 17 Sep 1883 in Clement, Clinton, Illinois, USA. He married (2) **Rebecca Jane Allen** (daughter of John Quick and Eliza Durant) She was born on 26 Feb 1837 in Clinton Co., Illinois. She died on 10 Sep 1876 in Clinton Co., Illinois.
148. x. John Milton Jones (son of Charles Lee Jones and Elizabeth Leake Spencer)

Generation 6 (cont.)

was born on 27 May 1838 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He died on 14 Oct 1870. He married (1) **Nancy Emma Quick** (daughter of John Quick and Eliza Durant) on 10 Feb 1864 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He married (2) **Jane Phillips** on 15 Sep 1857.

149. xi. Moses Spencer Jones (son of Charles Lee Jones and Elizabeth Leake Spencer) was born on 18 Jun 1842 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He died on 24 Jun 1908 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., California. He married (1) **Lavenia Avery** (daughter of Roderick McDonald Avery and Sarah Dumas Haltom) on 03 Mar 1889. She was born on 11 Aug 1852 in Mt. Enterprise, Rusk Co., Texas. She died in 1945. He married (2) **Cordelia J. Reiersen** on 27 Sep 1876. She was born in 1852 in Texas. She died on 07 Oct 1887.
88. **Sarah Fearn⁶ Jones** (Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 30 Mar 1794 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 24 Jul 1877 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married **David William Glover** (son of Anthony Glover and Anna Tyndall) He was born on 27 Sep 1798 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 14 Nov 1862 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

David William Glover and Sarah Fearn Jones had the following children:

- i. Leanna Mary⁷ Glover (daughter of David William Glover and Sarah Fearn Jones) was born in 1822 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died after 1888. She married **James Jones** (son of Thomas Jones and Elizabeth Johns) on 07 Oct 1847 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born in 1789 in Campbell Co., Virginia. He died on 29 May 1869 in Buckingham Court House, Buckingham Co., Virginia.
 - 150. ii. Stephen Anthony Glover (son of David William Glover and Sarah Fearn Jones) was born on 10 Dec 1824 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 21 Jan 1890 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married **Rebecca Susan Anderson** (daughter of James Moses Anderson and Elizabeth Flood) on 06 Jan 1847 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She was born on 16 Apr 1825 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 28 May 1887 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
 - iii. Judith Glover (daughter of David William Glover and Sarah Fearn Jones) was born in 1832.
 - iv. William Dibrell Glover (son of David William Glover and Sarah Fearn Jones) was born in 1838.
89. **Elizabeth Lee⁶ Patteson** (Judith⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 27 Feb 1783 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married **William Lewis** (son of Owen Lewis) in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born in 1777 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.

William Lewis and Elizabeth Lee Patteson had the following children:

- i. Sarah Ann⁷ Lewis (daughter of William Lewis and Elizabeth Lee Patteson) was born about 1781 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married _____ **Abraham** He was born about 1779 in probably, Albemarle Co., Virginia.
- ii. Elizabeth Lee Lewis (daughter of William Lewis and Elizabeth Lee Patteson) was born about 1783 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married (1) _____ **Armstrong** He was born about 1780 in probably, Albemarle Co., Virginia.

Generation 6 (cont.)

She married (2) _____ **Thomas** He was born in of Buckingham Co., Virginia.

151. iii. Judith Dibrell Lewis (daughter of William Lewis and biological daughter of Elizabeth Lee Patteson) She married **Edward Hacke Moseley** He was born in of Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in Sep 1867 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

Notes for Judith Dibrell Lewis:

!LDS FHL salt lake microfilm 0001043 about 100 pages into it descendant #1697 Edward Hacke [moseley]
he cites Lewis and Kindred families by McAllester;

- iv. Sarah Lewis (daughter of William Lewis and Elizabeth Lee Patteson) She married _____ **Morris**

90. **James M.⁶ Patteson** (Judith⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 26 Feb 1801 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 06 Feb 1862 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married **Willie Ann Tomkins** on 03 Feb 1842 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She was born on 04 Jul 1817 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 03 Jun 1890.

James M. Patteson and Willie Ann Tomkins had the following children:

- i. David W.⁷ Patteson (son of James M. Patteson and Willie Ann Tomkins) was born on 04 Dec 1842 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 03 Jul 1843 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- ii. Ann M. Patteson (daughter of James M. Patteson and Willie Ann Tomkins) was born on 21 Apr 1844 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- iii. George Washington Patteson (son of James M. Patteson and Willie Ann Tomkins) was born on 10 Jan 1846 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 25 Oct 1926. He married **Kate Patteson** She was born on 02 May 1855 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- iv. James M. Patteson (son of James M. Patteson and Willie Ann Tomkins) was born on 28 Jan 1848 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died before 1900.
- v. Walker G. Patteson (son of James M. Patteson and Willie Ann Tomkins) was born on 05 Jul 1850 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- vi. Agnes Patteson (daughter of James M. Patteson and Willie Ann Tomkins) was born on 22 Nov 1852 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- vii. Thomas Willie Patteson (son of James M. Patteson and Willie Ann Tomkins) was born on 01 Aug 1855 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 31 Aug

1884.

91. **Charles Lee⁶ Dibrell** (Anthony⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 03 Oct 1791 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He died in Feb 1866 in Virginia. He married **Mary Jane Lambeth** on 13 May 1823. She was born in 1802 in Botetourt Co., Virginia (now Roanoke Co., VA). She died on 23 Dec 1850 in Lynchberg, Campbell Co., Virginia (Dibrell's Hotel).

Notes for Charles Lee Dibrell:
return to Virginia

Charles Lee Dibrell and Mary Jane Lambeth had the following children:

- i. Lafayette Dibrell (son of Charles Lee Dibrell and Mary Jane Lambeth) was born in 1824 in Campbell Co., Virginia. He died about 1847 in Lynchberg, Campbell Co., Virginia (Dibrell's Hotel). He married **Sarah Ann Mosely** (daughter of Edward Hacke Moseley and Judith Dibrell Lewis) in 1846 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She was born about 1830 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

Notes for Lafayette Dibrell:
"consumption"

- ii. Lafayette Dibrell (son of Charles Lee Dibrell and Mary Jane Lambeth) was born in 1824 in Lynchburg, VA. He died about 1847 in Dibrell's Hotel, Lynchberg, Campbell Co., VA.

Notes for Lafayette Dibrell:
"consumption"

- iii. Elizabeth L. Dibrell (daughter of Charles Lee Dibrell and Mary Jane Lambeth) was born on 23 Mar 1833 in New London, Campbell, Virginia, USA. She died in 1862 in Virginia.

Notes for Elizabeth L. Dibrell:
"consumption"

152. iv. Frances Ann Dibrell (daughter of Charles Lee Dibrell and Mary Jane Lambeth) was born on 18 Aug 1833 in Campbell Co., Virginia. She died on 30 Dec 1903 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., Georgia. She married (1) **John Meriwether McAllister** on 18 Aug 1857 in Campbell Co., Virginia. He was born on 03 Oct 1833 in Campbell Co., Virginia. He died on 09 Mar 1906 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., Georgia. She married (2) **J. M. McAllister** on 18 Aug 1857 in Virginia.
- v. Mary Jane Dibrell (daughter of Charles Lee Dibrell and Mary Jane Lambeth) was born on 11 Mar 1835 in Dibrell's Springs, Botetourt Co., Virginia. She died about 1856 in Virginia.

Notes for Mary Jane Dibrell:
in the fall

153. vi. Charles Lee Dibrell Jr. (son of Charles Lee Dibrell and Mary Jane Lambeth) was born on 19 Jul 1840 in Dibrell's Springs, Botetourt Co., Virginia. He died in 1885 in Augusta Co., Virginia. He married **Sarah Lou Russell** (daughter of Henry Russell and Martha Daneforth) in Nov 1878. She was born in Dec 1854 in Georgia. She died on 22 May 1946 in New York City, Manhattan Co., New York.

Notes for Charles Lee Dibrell Jr.:
During 1861, and until the latter part of 1862, Mr. Dibrell followed the

Generation 6 (cont.)

fortunes of the Fourth Texas Regiment, anxious for the fray and fearful, lest the war would be over before they reached Virginia. They were permitted to know very soon something of its realities, and before a year had passed they were fully convinced that they had not been slighted by the authorities, but that they had been allowed a full participation in passing events, indeed, to their entire satisfaction. In the series of battles from June 26th to July 2d, inclusive, Mr. Dibrell's regiment was constantly engaged; its Maj. Bradfute Warwick was killed, Captain Bain commanding his company was severely wounded, and, indeed, the entire regiment, under command of the brave but reckless Hood, was cut to pieces.

After this series of battles had been fought and the siege of Richmond raised, Mr. Dibrell's military services underwent a change. His captain who was severely wounded was taken to the house of Mr. Edwin Dibrell, an uncle of Mr. Charles Dibrell, and the latter detailed to attend him. The operations of the army were changed in another direction, and the main body under Gen. Lee proceeded north by way of Burkville, Orange Courthouse and Culpepper to meet Gen. Pope who had started on another "on to Richmond," by the same route that McDowell first undertook.

Mr. Dibrell obtained a transfer from the Fourth Texas Regiment to the Partizan Rangers under command of "Harry Gilmer," and during the years 1863, 1864, 1865, to the close of the war, was in all of the partisan warfare of Northern Virginia, the operations of which frequently extended into Maryland and Pennsylvania, and more than once under the very spires of Washington City. He was with the Southern troops at Magnolia Station, on the P. W. & B. road between Baltimore and Philadelphia, in 1864 when Gen. Patterson was captured. He was with the army at the burning of Chambersburg, and the entire detachment under command of Gen. Bradley T.

Johnson barely escaped capture from the pursuit of Averill's cavalry which followed. The Federal cavalry continued to pursue and harass the Confederates through the valleys of Virginia, when at Mount Jackson bridge the Confederates took a stand and gave battle repulsing the Federals, and gaining time by this means to fall back in better order. It was at this engagement that Mr. Dibrell was severely injured, having received a gunshot wound through the lungs. Maj. Gilmer carried Mr. Dibrell to the nearest farmhouse on his own horse and under his immediate supervision, not knowing but that he was leaving him with strangers. He requested that special care and attention be given him at his own expense, and that the enemy be warned, should they advance, that whatever treatment was meted to Dibrell would be received by their prisoners which had fallen into his hands. As a matter of fact, however, the enemy did not advance; they had gotten enough in their engagement at Mount Jackson Bridge.

Major Harry Gilmer was very fond of Mr. Dibrell who came up to the full measure of his idea of a dashing cavalry officer, and at no time did he fail to give full expression of his appreciation. His charge, however, to the people in whose hands he left Mr. Dibrell, was needless, though Maj. Gilmer was not aware of this. Mount Airy is the most celebrated body of land in the Shenandoah valley, embracing a thousand acres of bottom land in one body on the Shenandoah river seventy-two miles northeast of Staunton. On an elevation overlooking this vast estate and at the base of Massanuttin mountain was the palatial home of John G. Meem of Lynchburg, Virginia, whose son, Gen. Gilbert Meem married a sister of General Jordan who was chief of Gen. Beauregard's staff. At the time spoken of Mount Airy was occupied by the family of Gen. Meem, while the wife and sister

Generation 6 (cont.)

of Gen. Jordan, were among the visitors at the home. These were all intimate friends of the Dibrell family in Lynchburg, Virginia, and Mr. Dibrell so far as being left among strangers was in the house of his friends. There was no surgeon at hand nor was there any doctor nearer than five miles across Massanuttin mountain. The battle occurred after eight o'clock at night in December, 1864, and by the time Mr. Dibrell had been carried to Mount Airy, it was after ten o'clock at night. Notwithstanding the hour of night, nor the fact that the thermometer was hovering around zero in this mountain pass, Miss Betty Jordan and Kate Riley of Winchester, crossed the mountain having to wade several swollen streams to get a doctor to attend Mr. Dibrell. This is only another instance of the selfsacrificing devotion of Southern women when the needs of the Southern soldier required it. Mr. Dibrell recovered from his wounds in time to return to his post before the collapse of the Confederacy. When the surrender took place he was in the mountains of Virginia very far removed from the base of operation and therefore he did not hasten to some nearby headquarters to obtain a parole or to seek the benefits of amnesty, but like Jubal Early, Bob Toombs and a few others, he enjoyed while living the rare distinction of "never having surrendered."

154. vii. James Watson Dibrell (son of Charles Lee Dibrell and Mary Jane Lambeth) was born on 25 Dec 1842 in Dibrell's Springs, Botetourt Co., Virginia. He died in Feb 1896 in Galveston, Galveston Co., Texas, USA. He married **Marza Dalton** in 1871 in Texas. She was born in 1850.

Notes for James Watson Dibrell:

In 1856 a gentleman by the name of Church formed a very warm attachment for him and insisted that his father allow him to send him to his old home, Munson, Massachusetts, to be educated, but he fell a victim to a severe attack of typhoid fever which left the effects of its ravages upon him to such an extent that he was compelled to return home. The result of this spell was such that curvature of the spine followed which gave rise to a serious deformity from which he never recovered. In 1860 he went to Texas with a view to growing up with the country, but before he had time to settle squarely down to business, the war clouds burst forth with all their fury, and with all true Southerners he took the field, and though extremely delicate, being scarcely more than an invalid, he was in the saddle during the entire war.

When the war was over, having gone into the service with what was already believed to be a shattered constitution, having been the victim of a very severe affliction when a boy, he came out of the army, penniless, homeless, and as far as human sight could go, friendless; for whatever friends he had were either too far away to render him any assistance, or in the same sad plight as himself. And thus it was, with four of the best years of his early manhood spent in the service of the Lost Cause, and consequently lost, he began life in 1865 at the age of twenty-three; and as the sequel has shown, battled against adverse fate and proved himself a genuine hero. His success was not what the world would call brilliant, but it was truly wonderful, because it was in the face of apparently insurmountable difficulties, which were overcome by the most persistent energy of life and tenacity of purpose. He was in the United States Mail service from 1878 until his death, February, 1896, and during that time performed the duties of his position under physical difficulties which none but a hero in the fullest sense of the term would dare to undertake.

155. viii. John Meredith Dibrell (son of Charles Lee Dibrell and Mary Jane Lambeth)

Generation 6 (cont.)

was born on 21 Feb 1845 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia. He died in Jul 1877 in Calvert, Robertson Co., Texas. He married **Lella Preston** on 10 Apr 1871 in Calvert, Robertson Co., Texas. She was born on 29 Dec 1855 in Palestine, Anderson, Texas, USA. She died on 21 Jan 1927 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas.

92. **Edward⁶ Dibrell** (Anthony⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 19 Sep 1794 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married **Martha Shrewsbury** about 1816 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee. She was born about 1798.

Edward Dibrell and Martha Shrewsbury had the following children:

156. i. James Anthony⁷ Dibrell (son of Edward Dibrell and Martha Shrewsbury) was born on 15 Aug 1817 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee. He died on 23 Jul 1897 in Van Buren, Crawford Co., Arkansas. He married (1) **Anne Elizabeth Pryor** about 1840 in Van Buren, Crawford Co., Arkansas. She was born about 1825 (age 25 on census 27 Dec 1850, TN; 3). She died about 1864 in Van Buren, Crawford Co., Arkansas. He married (2) **Emily** about 1855 in Van Buren, Crawford Co., Arkansas. She was born about 1832 (age 27 on census 12 Jun 1860, TN; 3).
- ii. Elizabeth Watson Dibrell (daughter of Edward Dibrell and Martha Shrewsbury) was born on 08 Oct 1819 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee.
- iii. Letitia Perkins Dibrell (daughter of Edward Dibrell and Martha Shrewsbury) was born on 20 Dec 1824 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee.
- iv. Mary Jane Dibrell (daughter of Edward Dibrell and Martha Shrewsbury) was born on 06 Jun 1828 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee.
- v. Martha Sophronia Dibrell (daughter of Edward Dibrell and Martha Shrewsbury) was born on 07 May 1831 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee.
- vi. Charles Drewry Shrewsbury Dibrell (son of Edward Dibrell and Martha Shrewsbury) was born on 30 Sep 1834 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee.
- vii. Edwin Dibrell (son of Edward Dibrell and Martha Shrewsbury) was born about 1836 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee.
- viii. Virginia Dibrell (daughter of Edward Dibrell and Martha Shrewsbury) was born on 01 Oct 1840 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee.

93. **Elizabeth Nicholas⁶ Dibrell** (Anthony⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee,

Generation 6 (cont.)

Richard¹ Lee) was born on 16 Mar 1798 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 16 Oct 1861 in New Madrid Co., Missouri. She married **Archibald Hatcher** in May 1818 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born on 15 Mar 1789 in Bedford Co., Virginia. He died on 01 Mar 1845 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana.

Archibald Hatcher and Elizabeth Nicholas Dibrell had the following children:

157. i. Robert A.⁷ Hatcher C.S.A. (son of Archibald Hatcher and Elizabeth Nicholas Dibrell) was born on 24 Feb 1819 in Campbell Co., Virginia. He died in Dec 1886 in Charleston, Mississippi, Missouri, USA. He married (1) **Mary E. Marr** on 11 May 1842. She was born about 1825 in Missouri. She died on 02 Jul 1872. He married (2) **Eudora Forbes** on 20 Jan 1875. She was born about 1842 (age 37 on census 4 Jun 1880, Glenfalls, NY; 1).
- ii. James Watson Dibrell Hatcher (son of Archibald Hatcher and Elizabeth Nicholas Dibrell) was born on 25 Jul 1820 in Campbell Co., Virginia. He died on 28 Aug 1839 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana.
- iii. Charles E. Hatcher (son of Archibald Hatcher and Elizabeth Nicholas Dibrell) was born on 06 Aug 1823 in Campbell Co., Virginia. He died on 07 Sep 1839 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana.
158. iv. Maria L. Hatcher (daughter of Archibald Hatcher and Elizabeth Nicholas Dibrell) was born about 1824 in Campbell Co., Virginia. She married (1) **Edward Barroll** about 1848. He was born about 1820. He died about 1855 in Missouri. She married (2) **N. P. Adams** about 1859 in Missouri. He was born about 1828.
159. v. William Henry Hatcher (son of Archibald Hatcher and Elizabeth Nicholas Dibrell) was born on 28 Dec 1829 in Campbell Co., Virginia. He died on 25 Feb 1869 in Lafayette, Montgomery, Virginia, USA. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Early** on 16 Feb 1860 in St. Paul's Church, St. Louis, MO; Quality: 3. She was born on 18 Sep 1837 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana. She died on 03 Feb 1883 in Paris, France.
- vi. Richard Hatcher (son of Archibald Hatcher and Elizabeth Nicholas Dibrell) was born about 1831 in Campbell Co., Virginia. He died after 1861 in Missouri.
160. vii. Frances "Fanny" Hatcher (daughter of Archibald Hatcher and Elizabeth Nicholas Dibrell) was born about 1832 in Campbell Co., Virginia. She married **Alfonse C. Laforge** about 1849 (oldest son 19 on 6 Aug 1870 census; Quality: 3). He was born about 1824 (age 45 on census 6 Aug 1870, MO; 3).
- viii. Elizabeth Hatcher (daughter of Archibald Hatcher and Elizabeth Nicholas Dibrell) was born about 1833 in Virginia. She married **Morris Simon** (son of Simon) about 1855.
- ix. Mary W. Hatcher (daughter of Archibald Hatcher and Elizabeth Nicholas Dibrell) was born about 1835 (age 14 on census 14 Aug 1850, IN; 3).
- x. Kate Hatcher (daughter of Archibald Hatcher and Elizabeth Nicholas Dibrell)

Generation 6 (cont.)

was born about 1840 (age 19 on census 25 Jul 1860, Lafayette, IN; 3).

94. **Martha Brookings⁶ Dibrell** (Anthony⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born in Dec 1799 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married **Ezekial Gilbert** about 1825 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He was born about 1790 in Virginia. He died before 1860 in Amherst Co., Virginia.

Ezekial Gilbert and Martha Brookings Dibrell had the following children:

161. i. Charles Anthony⁷ Gilbert (son of Ezekial Gilbert and Martha Brookings Dibrell) was born about 1830 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He married **Elizabeth A. Templin** about 1855 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She was born about 1837 in Virginia.
162. ii. Benjamin Rush Gilbert (son of Ezekial Gilbert and Martha Brookings Dibrell) was born about 1831 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He married (1) **Nannie Logwood** about 1860 in Virginia. She was born about 1840 in Bedford Co., Virginia. She died about 1863 in Virginia. He married (2) **Virginia "Jinney" Rucker** about 1865 (three children, Campbell Co., VA; Quality: 3). She was born about 1844 (age 25 on census 21 Jul 1870, Campbell Co., VA; 3).

Notes for Benjamin Rush Gilbert:

Lewis family says 1833, 1870 census says 30 yrs of age, 1850 census says 18 yrs of age, found as Rush.

163. iii. Ann W. Gilbert (daughter of Ezekial Gilbert and Martha Brookings Dibrell) was born about 1835 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She married **George F. Phillips** about 1868 in Peddler, Amherst Co., Virginia. He was born about 1840 in Amherst Co., Virginia.
- iv. Martha R. Gilbert (daughter of Ezekial Gilbert and Martha Brookings Dibrell) was born about 1838 in Amherst Co., Virginia.
- Notes for Martha R. Gilbert:
age 12 on census 11 Oct 1850?
- v. Catherine D. Gilbert (daughter of Ezekial Gilbert and Martha Brookings Dibrell) was born about 1842 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She married **Bailey A. G** after 1870. He was born about 1846 in Virginia.

Notes for Catherine D. Gilbert:

age 8 on census 11 Oct 1850?

95. **Leeanna⁶ Dibrell** (Anthony⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 02 Oct 1801 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married **George Walker Staples** about 1820 in Amherst Co., Virginia.

George Walker Staples and Leeanna Dibrell had the following child:

164. i. Leeanna Walker⁷ Staples (daughter of George Walker Staples and Leeanna Dibrell)

96. **Frances Watson⁶ Dibrell** (Anthony⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee,

Generation 6 (cont.)

Richard¹ Lee) was born on 18 Jun 1803 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married **William W. Hendricks** about 1820.

William W. Hendricks and Frances Watson Dibrell had the following children:

165. i. Anthony D.⁷ Hendricks (son of William W. Hendricks and Frances Watson Dibrell) was born about 1831 in Virginia. He married **Elizabeth J. _____** about 1853 in Talladega Co., Alabama. She was born about 1834 in Alabama.

166. ii. James D. Hendricks (son of William W. Hendricks and Frances Watson Dibrell) was born about 1834 in Virginia. He married **Ellen D. _____** about 1861 in Talladega Co., Alabama. She was born about 1840 in Talladega Co., Alabama.

Notes for James D. Hendricks:
age 35 on census 19 Aug 1870

iii. Charles Hendricks (son of William W. Hendricks and Frances Watson Dibrell) was born about 1835 in Virginia.

97. **Anthony⁶ Dibrell** (Anthony⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 19 Aug 1805 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married **Marietta Howlett** about 1832. She was born about 1810 in Chesterfield Co., Virginia.

Anthony Dibrell and Marietta Howlett had the following children:

i. Edwin⁷ Dibrell (son of Anthony Dibrell and Marietta Howlett) was born in Jun 1833. He died in 1834.

ii. Willie Anna Dibrell (daughter of Anthony Dibrell and Marietta Howlett) was born in Jun 1835. She died in Feb 1872. She married **Thomas R. Moore** in Jan 1855 (no children).

167. iii. Marietta Dibrell (daughter of Anthony Dibrell and Marietta Howlett) was born in Jun 1837 in Virginia. She married **Edwin S. McArthur** in Nov 1856 in Virginia. He was born about 1830 (age 39 on census 26 Aug 1870, NY; 3).

iv. Thomas Mieux Dibrell (son of Anthony Dibrell and Marietta Howlett) was born in Jun 1839 in Virginia. He died in 1858 in Virginia.

v. Anthony Dibrell (son of Anthony Dibrell and Marietta Howlett) was born in Mar 1842 in Virginia. He died in Apr 1893 in Virginia. He married **Chambliss** in 1870 in Virginia.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- vi. Watson S. Dibrell (son of Anthony Dibrell and Marietta Howlett) was born in Jun 1844 in Virginia. He married (1) **Hoages** in 1870 in Virginia. He married (2) **Saunders** about 1880.
 - vii. Edward Dibrell (son of Anthony Dibrell and Marietta Howlett) was born in 1847 in Virginia. He died in Mar 1877 in Virginia. He married **Steinbach** She was born in Petersburg, Dinwiddle Co., Virginia.
 - viii. Julia Dibrell (daughter of Anthony Dibrell and Marietta Howlett) was born in Jul 1850 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia.
 - ix. James Anderson Dibrell (son of Anthony Dibrell and Marietta Howlett) was born in Feb 1853 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia. He died in Aug 1864 in Virginia.
98. **Wilmuth Watson⁶ Dibrell** (Anthony⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 20 May 1811 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married **James Garey** on 30 Oct 1830. He was born about 1804 in Virginia.

James Garey and Wilmuth Watson Dibrell had the following children:

168. i. Thomas A.⁷ Garey (son of James Garey and Wilmuth Watson Dibrell) was born about 1833 in Virginia. He married **Victoria Wallace** in 1862. She was born on 25 Jun 1844 in Columbus, Lowndes Co., Mississippi. She died on 05 Apr 1890 in Washington, District of Columbia.
- ii. James M. Garey (son of James Garey and Wilmuth Watson Dibrell) was born about 1835 in Virginia.
- iii. Mary W. Garey (daughter of James Garey and Wilmuth Watson Dibrell) was born about 1837 in Virginia.
- iv. Elizabeth D. Garey (daughter of James Garey and Wilmuth Watson Dibrell) was born about 1839 in Alabama.
- v. Robert H. Garey (son of James Garey and Wilmuth Watson Dibrell) was born about 1841 in Alabama.
- vi. John W. Garey (son of James Garey and Wilmuth Watson Dibrell) was born

Generation 6 (cont.)

about 1843 in Alabama.

- vii. Watson D. Garey (son of James Garey and Wilmuth Watson Dibrell) was born about 1846 in Alabama.

Generation 7

61. **Cornelia Lee⁷ Turberville** (Henrietta⁵ Lee, Richard Henry⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Richard Henry² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 06 Sep 1797. She died in 1883. She married **Charles Calvert Stuart** in 1814. He was born in 1794. He died in 1846.

Charles Calvert Stuart and Cornelia Lee Turberville had the following child:

99. i. **Arthur Lee⁸ Stuart** (son of Charles Calvert Stuart and Cornelia Lee Turberville) He died in of Alexandria, VA. He married **Clara Norton**
99. **Arthur Lee⁸ Stuart** (Cornelia Lee⁷ Turberville, Henrietta⁵ Lee, Richard Henry⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Richard Henry² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) He died in of Alexandria, VA. He married **Clara Norton**

Arthur Lee Stuart and Clara Norton had the following children:

- i. Minnie⁹ Stuart (daughter of Arthur Lee Stuart and Clara Norton)
- ii. **Arthur Lee Stuart** (son of Arthur Lee Stuart and Clara Norton)
- iii. **Charles Calvert Stuart** (son of Arthur Lee Stuart and Clara Norton) He married **Harriet Elizabeth Chilton**
169. iv. **Anna Norton Stuart** (daughter of Arthur Lee Stuart and Clara Norton) was born in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. She married **William Norman Guthrie** on 04 Jan 1893. He was born on 04 Mar 1868 in Dundee, Angus, Scotland.
100. **Sarah Ellen⁷ Lee** (Edmund Jennings⁶, Sarah⁵, Richard Henry⁴, Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 23 Sep 1824. She died on 05 Nov 1898. She married **John Sims Powell** on 19 Sep 1844. He was born on 11 Jan 1818. He died on 07 Jun 1899 in Parkersburg, W.Va...

John Sims Powell and Sarah Ellen Lee had the following children:

Generation 7 (cont.)

- i. Eliza Shepherd⁸ Powell (daughter of John Sims Powell and Sarah Ellen Lee) was born in 1847. She died in 1857.
 - ii. Cuthbert Powell (son of John Sims Powell and Sarah Ellen Lee) was born in 1849. He died in 1935 in Los Angeles Co., California. He married **Lucie Sidney Gill** in 1886. She was born (of Richmond, VA).
 - iii. Edmund Lee Powell (son of John Sims Powell and Sarah Ellen Lee) was born in 1854.
 - iv. Simms Powell (son of John Sims Powell and Sarah Ellen Lee) was born in 1854. He married **Maria Eustace Brent** in 1882. She was born in 1858 (of Richmond, VA).
 - v. Eleanor Strode Powell (daughter of John Sims Powell and Sarah Ellen Lee) was born in 1857. She married **Henry W. Potts** in 1881. He was born in 1847 in Pottstown, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
 - vi. Laura Stuart Powell (daughter of John Sims Powell and Sarah Ellen Lee) was born in 1859. She died in 1923. She married **William Thomas Roberts**
 - vii. Sally Lee Powell (daughter of John Sims Powell and Sarah Ellen Lee) was born in 1861.
 - viii. Charles Lee Powell (son of John Sims Powell and Sarah Ellen Lee) was born in 1863. He married (1) **Ann Sweindell Ayer** He married (2) **Laura C. Haughawout** in 1893.
101. **Charles Shepherd⁷ Lee** (Edmund Jennings⁶, Sarah⁵, Richard Henry⁴, Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 17 Sep 1826 (Wheeling, W.Va.). He married **Margaret H. Page** on 16 May 1849. She was born in of Clark Co., Virginia.

Charles Shepherd Lee and Margaret H. Page had the following children:

- 170. i. Margaret Page⁸ Lee (daughter of Charles Shepherd Lee and Margaret H. Page) was born on 24 Aug 1851 in Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., West Virginia (Norwood, near). She married **Charles Canby Garrett** on 22 Dec 1875. He was born (of Wilmington, Del.). He died in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland.
- 171. ii. Charles Randolph Lee (son of Charles Shepherd Lee and Margaret H. Page) was born on 21 Jul 1853 in Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., West Virginia (Norwood, near). He married **Minnie Swiggett** She was born (of Wilmington,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Del.).

- iii. Edmonia Louise Lee (daughter of Charles Shepherd Lee and Margaret H. Page) was born on 05 Mar 1861 in Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., West Virginia (Highland. near). She died in Clark Co., Virginia. She married **William Haigh** He was born (of Isle of Wight, England).
 - iv. Ellen Byrd Lee (daughter of Charles Shepherd Lee and Margaret H. Page) was born on 16 Mar 1864 in Berryville, Clarke Co., Virginia (Mansfield, near). She died in Anchorage, Clarke Co., Virginia.
 - 172. v. Phillips Fitzgerald Lee (son of Charles Shepherd Lee and Margaret H. Page) was born on 31 Aug 1866 in Berryville, Clarke Co., Virginia. He married **Laura Duval** She was born in Of Maryland.
 - 173. vi. Nannie Goldsborough Lee (daughter of Charles Shepherd Lee and Margaret H. Page) was born on 25 Mar 1868 in Berryville, Clarke Co., Virginia. She married **Alexander Cuthcart Coble** He was born (of Carlisle, Pa.).
 - 174. vii. Edwin Gray Lee (son of Charles Shepherd Lee and Margaret H. Page) was born on 08 May 1870 in Berryville, Clarke Co., Virginia. He married **Elizabeth Parker Nash** She was born (of Norfolk, VA).
 - viii. Mann Randolph Page Lee (son of Charles Shepherd Lee and Margaret H. Page) was born on 16 May 1872 in Berryville, Clarke Co., Virginia. He died in Norfolk Co., Virginia.
 - ix. Eliza Holmes Lee (daughter of Charles Shepherd Lee and Margaret H. Page) was born in Berryville, Clarke Co., Virginia. She died in Berryville, Clarke Co., Virginia.
 - 102. **Henrietta Edmonia⁷ Lee** (Edmund Jennings⁶, Sarah⁵, Richard Henry⁴, Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 28 Feb 1844 in Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., West Virginia (at Leeland). She married **Charles Worthington Goldsborough** on 07 Nov 1865. He was born on 25 Nov 1842. He died on 06 Feb 1908.
- Notes for Henrietta Edmonia Lee:
cd-114 says Henrietta Bedinger Lee
- Charles Worthington Goldsborough and Henrietta Edmonia Lee had the following children:
- i. Charles Henry⁸ Goldsborough (son of Charles Worthington Goldsborough and Henrietta Edmonia Lee) was born on 25 Aug 1866 in Walkersville, Frederick, Maryland, USA.
 - 175. ii. Edwin Gray Lee Goldsborough (son of Charles Worthington Goldsborough and Henrietta Edmonia Lee) was born on 10 Feb 1872 in Georgetown, Cecil Co., Maryland. He married **Eleanor M. Briggs** on 27 Dec 1898. She was

Generation 7 (cont.)

born on 22 Jul 1870 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York.

103. **Edmund Jennings⁷ Lee** (Edmund Jennings⁶, Sarah⁵, Richard Henry⁴, Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 08 Oct 1848 in Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., West Virginia (at Leeland). He married (1) **Rebecca Lawrence Rust** on 25 Sep 1875. She was born in of " Rockland ", Loudoun Co., Virginia. He married (2) **Bessie Read Neilson** on 26 Sep 1893.

Edmund Jennings Lee and Rebecca Lawrence Rust had the following children:

- i. Laurence Rust⁸ Lee (son of Edmund Jennings Lee and Rebecca Lawrence Rust)
- ii. Edmund Jennings Lee (son of Edmund Jennings Lee and Rebecca Lawrence Rust)
- iii. Armstead Mason Lee (son of Edmund Jennings Lee and Rebecca Lawrence Rust)

Edmund Jennings Lee and Bessie Read Neilson had no children.

104. **Henry Bedinger⁷ Lee** (Edmund Jennings⁶, Sarah⁵, Richard Henry⁴, Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 14 Jul 1849 in Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., West Virginia (at Leeland). He married **Lucy Johnson Marshall** on 20 Sep 1877. She was born in of Fauquier Co., Virginia.

Henry Bedinger Lee and Lucy Johnson Marshall had the following children:

- i. Francis Ambler⁸ Lee (son of Henry Bedinger Lee and Lucy Johnson Marshall) was born on 30 Aug 1878. He died on 21 Aug 1879.
- 176. ii. Henry Bedinger Lee (son of Henry Bedinger Lee and Lucy Johnson Marshall) was born on 22 Jan 1880. He married **Sue Kent Rust** on 08 Jun 1904.
- 177. iii. Claude Marshall Lee (son of Henry Bedinger Lee and Lucy Johnson Marshall) was born on 17 Jun 1882. He married **Mary Willoughby Duke Slaughter** on 20 Dec 1905.
- iv. Rebecca Rust Lee (daughter of Henry Bedinger Lee and Lucy Johnson Marshall) was born on 31 Jul 1884.
- 178. v. Edwin Gray Lee (son of Henry Bedinger Lee and Lucy Johnson Marshall) was born on 07 Nov 1890. He married **Estell Marshall Behrendt** on 28 Jun

Generation 7 (cont.)

1910.

- vi. James Keith Marshall Lee (son of Henry Bedinger Lee and Lucy Johnson Marshall) was born on 28 May 1893.
- vii. Richard Henry Lee (son of Henry Bedinger Lee and Lucy Johnson Marshall) was born on 04 Aug 1897.
- viii. Lucy Marshall Lee (daughter of Henry Bedinger Lee and Lucy Johnson Marshall) was born on 21 Feb 1901.

105. **Rebecca⁷ Lloyd** (Anne Harriotte⁶ Lee, Sarah⁵ Lee, Richard Henry⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Richard Henry² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born in 1824 (of Alexander, VA). She died in 1873. She married **John Prosser Tabb** in 1844. He was born in 1822. He died in 1884 (of " Elmington & Ditchley ").

John Prosser Tabb and Rebecca Lloyd had the following children:

- 179. i. Maud⁸ Tabb (daughter of John Prosser Tabb and Rebecca Lloyd) was born on 12 Aug 1849 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. She married **John Tayloe Perrin** on 20 Oct 1869. He was born on 27 Dec 1836. He died on 25 Feb 1904.
- ii. Rebecca Lloyd Tabb (daughter of John Prosser Tabb and Rebecca Lloyd) was born in 1863. She died in 1917. She married **Samuel Gordon Brent**
- iii. John Tabb (son of John Prosser Tabb and Rebecca Lloyd) He married (1) **Susan Selden** He married (2) **Julia Coleman** He married (3) **Mary James**
- iv. John Prosser Tabb (son of John Prosser Tabb and Rebecca Lloyd) He married **Nellie N. Mackenzie**

106. **Harriotte Hopkins⁷ Lee** (Cassius Francis⁶, Sarah⁵, Richard Henry⁴, Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 15 Apr 1840. She married **Thomas Seldon Taliaferro** on 28 Nov 1860. He died in of Gloucester Co., Virginia.

Thomas Seldon Taliaferro and Harriotte Hopkins Lee had the following child:

- 180. i. Harriotte Lee⁸ Taliaferro (daughter of Thomas Seldon Taliaferro and Harriotte

Generation 7 (cont.)

Hopkins Lee) She married **Jeffry Montague**

107. **Caznove Gardner⁷ Lee** (Cassius Francis⁶, Sarah⁵, Richard Henry⁴, Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 30 May 1850 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He died in Washington, District of Columbia. He married **Marguerite L. Dupont** on 20 Sep 1881.

Caznove Gardner Lee and Marguerite L. Dupont had the following children:

- i. Caznove Gardner⁸ Lee (son of Caznove Gardner Lee and Marguerite L. Dupont)
- ii. Maurice Dupont Lee (son of Caznove Gardner Lee and Marguerite L. Dupont)

108. **Francis Dupont⁷ Lee** (Cassius Francis⁶, Sarah⁵, Richard Henry⁴, Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 03 Jan 1852 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He died on 14 Jun 1891 in Fairfax Co., Virginia. He married **Anne Henderson Taylor** on 28 Apr 1880.

Francis Dupont Lee and Anne Henderson Taylor had the following child:

- i. Constance C.⁸ Lee (daughter of Francis Dupont Lee and Anne Henderson Taylor)

109. **Edmund Jennings⁷ Lee** (Cassius Francis⁶, Sarah⁵, Richard Henry⁴, Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 16 Jun 1853 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He married **May Emma Smith** on 09 Dec 1879.

Edmund Jennings Lee and May Emma Smith had the following children:

- i. Florence Friesen⁸ Lee (biological daughter of Edmund Jennings Lee and daughter of May Emma Smith)
- ii. Charles Smith Lee (biological son of Edmund Jennings Lee and son of May Emma Smith)
- iii. Mildred Washington Lee (biological daughter of Edmund Jennings Lee and daughter of May Emma Smith)
- iv. Constance Gardner Lee (biological daughter of Edmund Jennings Lee and

Generation 7 (cont.)

daughter of May Emma Smith) She died in China. She married **Louis de Pastor** in 1908. He died in China.

110. **Hanna Lee⁷ Washington** (Bushrod Corbin⁶, Hannah⁵ Lee, Richard Henry⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Richard Henry² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 19 May 1811. She married **William Pearson Alexander**

William Pearson Alexander and Hanna Lee Washington had the following child:

- i. Herbert⁸ Alexander (son of William Pearson Alexander and Hanna Lee Washington) He died between 1834–1933.

111. **Thomas Blackburn⁷ Washington** (Bushrod Corbin⁶, Hannah⁵ Lee, Richard Henry⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Richard Henry² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 19 Aug 1812 in Charles Town, Jefferson Co., West Virginia (Rock Hall, formerly in Virginia). He died on 03 Aug 1854 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He married **Rebecca Janet Cunningham** on 28 Feb 1837 in Charles Town, Jefferson Co., West Virginia (formerly in Virginia). She was born on 13 Nov 1820 in Richlands, Frederick Co, MD. She died on 23 Sep 1890 in London, England.

Thomas Blackburn Washington and Rebecca Janet Cunningham had the following children:

- 181. i. Bushrod Corbin⁸ Washington (son of Thomas Blackburn Washington and Rebecca Janet Cunningham) was born on 15 May 1839 in Claymount Court, Charles Town, WV. He died on 24 Feb 1919 in Coulee Dam, Douglas Co., Washington. He married (1) **Emma Edwards Willis** on 14 Nov 1878 in Charles Town, Jefferson Co., West Virginia. She was born on 12 Nov 1843 in Rock Hall, Charles Town, WV. She died on 16 Oct 1930 in Ephrata, Grant Co., Washington, USA. He married (2) **Catharine Thomas Blackburn** on 21 Jul 1864 in Wee Haw, Clark Co., Virginia. She was born on 25 Nov 1840 in Wee Haw, Clark Co., Virginia. She died on 18 Sep 1876 in Charles Town, Jefferson Co., West Virginia.
- ii. George Washington (son of Thomas Blackburn Washington and Rebecca Janet Cunningham) was born on 22 Feb 1842.
- iii. Catharine Campbell Washington (daughter of Thomas Blackburn Washington and Rebecca Janet Cunningham) was born on 29 Sep 1845.
- iv. James Cunningham Washington (son of Thomas Blackburn Washington and Rebecca Janet Cunningham) was born on 14 Sep 1847.
- v. Thomas Blackburn Washington (son of Thomas Blackburn Washington and Rebecca Janet Cunningham) was born on 11 Jan 1851.
- vi. William Augustine Washington (son of Thomas Blackburn Washington and

Generation 7 (cont.)

Rebecca Janet Cunningham) was born on 24 Apr 1853.

- vii. Anne Maria Thomasina Washington (daughter of Thomas Blackburn Washington and Rebecca Janet Cunningham) was born on 22 Oct 1855.

112. **Edward⁷ Shippen** (William⁶, Thomas Lee⁵, Alice⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Richard Henry² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 23 Jun 1827. He married **Rebecca Lloyd Nichoalson** on 03 Dec 1878. She was born in 1843.

Edward Shippen and Rebecca Lloyd Nichoalson had the following child:

- i. Lloyd Parker⁸ Shippen (son of Edward Shippen and Rebecca Lloyd Nichoalson) was born on 18 Oct 1879.

113. **George Taylor⁷ Lee** (Charles Carter⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 08 Mar 1848 in Richmond, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died in Johnson City, Carter Co., Tennessee. He married **Ella Marion Goodman** on 16 May 1888. She died in of Arkansas.

George Taylor Lee and Ella Marion Goodman had the following children:

- i. Charles Carter⁸ Lee (son of George Taylor Lee and Ella Marion Goodman) was born on 09 Apr 1889 in Lanoke, AR. He died in Johnson City, Carter Co., Tennessee.
- ii. Lucy Randolph Lee (daughter of George Taylor Lee and Ella Marion Goodman) was born on 19 Sep 1893 in Johnson City, Carter Co., Tennessee. She died in Johnson City, Carter Co., Tennessee.
- iii. George Taylor Lee (son of George Taylor Lee and Ella Marion Goodman) was born on 26 Dec 1895 in Johnson City, Carter Co., Tennessee. He died in Johnson City, Carter Co., Tennessee.

114. **Henry⁷ Lee** (Charles Carter⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 09 Jul 1849 in Richmond, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died on 13 May 1901 in Macon, Georgia, USA. He married **Lillian Elizabeth Worlen** on 19 Jul 1888. She died in Moultrie, GA.

Henry Lee and Lillian Elizabeth Worlen had the following children:

- i. Charles Carter⁸ Lee (son of Henry Lee and Lillian Elizabeth Worlen) was born on 08 Apr 1889 in Roanoke, Virginia. He died on 08 May 1889 in Roanoke, Virginia.
- ii. Robert Henry Lee (son of Henry Lee and Lillian Elizabeth Worlen) was born

Generation 7 (cont.)

on 03 Sep 1890 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., North Carolina.

- iii. Lillian Virginia Lee (daughter of Henry Lee and Lillian Elizabeth Worlen) was born on 26 Dec 1893 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., North Carolina. She died on 11 Sep 1903 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., North Carolina.
- iv. Soule Alice Lee (daughter of Henry Lee and Lillian Elizabeth Worlen) was born on 01 Oct 1900 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina. She died in Moultrie, GA.

115. **Robert Randolph⁷ Lee** (Charles Carter⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 22 May 1853 in Richmond, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died in Fine Creek Mills, VA. He married **Alice Wilkerson** on 04 Feb 1886.

Robert Randolph Lee and Alice Wilkerson had the following children:

- i. William Carter⁸ Lee (son of Robert Randolph Lee and Alice Wilkerson) was born on 14 Mar 1891.
- ii. Robert Randolph Lee (son of Robert Randolph Lee and Alice Wilkerson) was born on 10 Sep 1892.
- iii. Alice Lee (daughter of Robert Randolph Lee and Alice Wilkerson) was born on 10 Sep 1895.
- iv. Mildred Carter Lee (daughter of Robert Randolph Lee and Alice Wilkerson) was born on 02 Apr 1899.

116. **John Penn⁷ Lee** (Charles Carter⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 11 Sep 1867 in Powhatan Co., Virginia (Windsor Forest). He married **Isabella Gilmer Walker** on 02 Dec 1896.

John Penn Lee and Isabella Gilmer Walker had the following children:

- i. Catherine Dabney Walker⁸ Lee (daughter of John Penn Lee and Isabella Gilmer Walker) was born on 03 Sep 1897 in Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia, USA.
- ii. Richard Lee (son of John Penn Lee and Isabella Gilmer Walker) was born on

Generation 7 (cont.)

14 Jun 1899 in Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia, USA.

- iii. Chiswell Dabney Lee (son of John Penn Lee and Isabella Gilmer Walker) was born on 14 Jun 1902 in Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia, USA.

- iv. Charles Carter Lee (son of John Penn Lee and Isabella Gilmer Walker) was born on 28 Jan 1906 in Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia, USA.

- v. Henry Lee (son of John Penn Lee and Isabella Gilmer Walker)

Notes for Henry Lee:
living - details excluded

- 117. **Fitzhugh⁷ Lee** (Sydney Smith⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 19 Nov 1835 in Clermont, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He died on 28 Apr 1905 in Washington, District of Columbia. He married **Ellen Bernard Fowler** on 19 Apr 1871 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. She was born about 1840.

Notes for Fitzhugh Lee:

The LDS Historical Database is a multimedia compilation of over 200,000 individuals by Vern Taylor of Stockton California Dec 2003-5. Most notes and biographies were collected from the Internet. Some were digitally keyed by Renda Taylor. Contact me at <stanleyscribe@yahoo.com> if you would like me to include additional individuals. All my data is included in this file. I have tried to error correct and standardize the place names. Unless otherwise indicated, all places are USA. Abbreviations used are Cem=Cemetery, Mt.=Mount, Twp=Township, St.=Saint, (xxx)=current name in use.

Fitzhugh Lee and Ellen Bernard Fowler had the following children:

- i. George Mason⁸ Lee (son of Fitzhugh Lee and Ellen Bernard Fowler) He married **Kahro Lee Burton**
- ii. Fitzhugh Lee (son of Fitzhugh Lee and Ellen Bernard Fowler) He married **Susan Cole**

- 118. **William Henry Fitzhugh⁷ Lee** (Robert Edward⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 31 May 1837 in Arlington, Arlington Co., Virginia. He died on 15 Oct 1891 in Ravensworth, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He married (1) **Mary Tabb Bolling** on 28 Nov 1867 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., Virginia. He married (2) **Charlotte Georgiana Wickham** (daughter of George Wickham and Charlotte F Carter) She was born in 1841 in New Kent Co., Virginia. She died on 26 Dec 1863 in Falls Church, Fairfax Co., Virginia.

William Henry Fitzhugh Lee and Mary Tabb Bolling had the following children:

- i. Robert Edward⁸ Lee (son of William Henry Fitzhugh Lee and Mary Tabb

Generation 7 (cont.)

Bolling)

- ii. George Bolling Lee (son of William Henry Fitzhugh Lee and Mary Tabb Bolling)

- William Henry Fitzhugh Lee and Charlotte Georgiana Wickham had no children.
119. **Mildred Childe⁷ Lee** (Robert Edward⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 10 Feb 1845 in Arlington, Arlington Co., Virginia. She died on 27 Mar 1905 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. She married **James Lemmon Hawthorn** He was born on 14 May 1844. He died on 29 Apr 1928.

James Lemmon Hawthorn and Mildred Childe Lee had the following children:

- i. Ross M.⁸ Hawthorn (son of James Lemmon Hawthorn and Mildred Childe Lee) was born on 17 Dec 1868 in Harrisville, Harrison Co., Ohio. He died on 03 Sep 1941 in Harrison Co., Ohio.
 - ii. Reed Imbrie Hawthorne (son of James Lemmon Hawthorn and Mildred Childe Lee) was born on 05 Feb 1875 in Harrison Co., Ohio. He died on 18 Feb 1945.
 - iii. William Boyd Hawthorne (son of James Lemmon Hawthorn and Mildred Childe Lee) was born on 21 Dec 1882 in Harrison Co., Ohio. He died on 20 Sep 1960 in Martins Ferry, Belmont Co., Ohio.
120. **Richard Bland⁷ Lee** (Richard Bland⁶ Jr., Richard Bland⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 09 Aug 1835 in Hampton, Hampton Co., Virginia (Fort Monroe). He died in Prince William Co., Virginia (Buckland Hall). He married **Mary Alice Butt** on 16 Mar 1865.

Richard Bland Lee and Mary Alice Butt had the following children:

- i. Richard Bland⁸ Lee (son of Richard Bland Lee and Mary Alice Butt) was born on 15 Apr 1867 in Howard Co., Maryland. He died in New York City, Manhattan Co., New York. He married **Gertrude M. Harvey** on 03 Jan 1911. She died in New York City, Manhattan Co., New York.
- 182. ii. Francis Morris Lee (son of Richard Bland Lee and Mary Alice Butt) was born on 18 Jan 1869 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He died in Green Spring Valley, Baltimore Co., Md. He married **Catherine Valentine Tabb** on 25 Oct 1899. She was born in of Gloucester Co., Virginia.
- iii. Robert McCoskey Lee (son of Richard Bland Lee and Mary Alice Butt) was born on 14 Feb 1871 in Buckland, Prince George Co., Virginia (Buckland Hall). He died on 17 Mar 1894 in Montana.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth Lee (daughter of Richard Bland Lee and Mary Alice Butt) was

Generation 7 (cont.)

born on 12 Aug 1873 in Buckland, Prince George Co., Virginia (Buckland Hall). She died in New York City, Manhattan Co., New York.

- v. Philip Henry Lee (son of Richard Bland Lee and Mary Alice Butt) was born on 20 Mar 1877 in Buckland, Prince George Co., Virginia (Buckland Hall). He died in New York City, Manhattan Co., New York.
- vi. George Allwn Lee (son of Richard Bland Lee and Mary Alice Butt) was born on 08 Feb 1880 in Buckland, Prince George Co., Virginia (Buckland Hall). He died in New York City, Manhattan Co., New York.

121. **Richard Henry⁷ Lee** (Zaccheus Collins⁶, Richard Bland⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 29 Apr 1839 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland. He died on 20 Mar 1883. He married **Isabella George Wilson** in Oct 1868. She was born in 1849. She died in 1892.

Richard Henry Lee and Isabella George Wilson had the following children:

- i. Robert Edward⁸ Lee (son of Richard Henry Lee and Isabella George Wilson) was born in 1883. He died in 1890.
- ii. Elizabeth Collins Lee (daughter of Richard Henry Lee and Isabella George Wilson) was born in Mobile, Alabama, USA.
- iii. Zaccheus Collins Lee (son of Richard Henry Lee and Isabella George Wilson)
- iv. Richard Henry Lee (son of Richard Henry Lee and Isabella George Wilson)
He married **Mary Warner**

122. **Letty Lee⁷ Todd** (Allisonia Bibb⁶ Rennick, Latetitia Atwell⁵ Lee, John⁴ Lee, Hancock³ Lee, Hancock² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 26 Dec 1855 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. She married **Robert Arthur Peter** on 15 Jan 1879.

Robert Arthur Peter and Letty Lee Todd had the following children:

- i. Ally Todd⁸ Peter (son of Robert Arthur Peter and Letty Lee Todd) was born on 13 Nov 1879 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky.
- ii. Virginia Cary Peter (daughter of Robert Arthur Peter and Letty Lee Todd) was

Generation 7 (cont.)

born on 23 Apr 1881 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

183. iii. Robert Arthur Peter Jr. (son of Robert Arthur Peter and Letty Lee Todd) was born on 27 Apr 1883. He died on 02 Jan 1914. He married **Mary Tyler Wooldridge** on 17 Nov 1908. She was born (of Louisville, Ky.).
- iv. James Todd Peter (son of Robert Arthur Peter and Letty Lee Todd) was born on 27 Apr 1883 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married **Rosetta Johnson** in Nov 1914.
184. v. Letty Lee Peter (daughter of Robert Arthur Peter and Letty Lee Todd) was born on 13 Nov 1886 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married **John Hardin Ward Jr.** on 25 Oct 1911.
123. **Thomas⁷ Morehead** (Armstead S.⁶, Charles⁵, Mary⁴ Armistead, Anne³ Lee, Hancock² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) He married **Lizzie Bibb**

Thomas Morehead and Lizzie Bibb had the following child:

185. i. Birdie B.⁸ Morehead (daughter of Thomas Morehead and Lizzie Bibb) She married **John Lewis Grady**
124. **Elizabeth Woodson⁷ Jones** (Anthony Dibrell⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born in 1815 in Virginia. She died after 03 Aug 1871. She married **William Spiller Harris** (son of Jesse Harris and Mary Boxley) on 17 Jul 1830 in Christian Co., Kentucky. He was born on 14 Jul 1806 in Louisa Co., Virginia. He died on 01 Apr 1857 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee.
- William Spiller Harris and Elizabeth Woodson Jones had the following children:
- i. William Anthony⁸ Harris (son of William Spiller Harris and Elizabeth Woodson Jones) was born in 1832 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. He died in 1859.
186. ii. Jesse Thomas Harris (son of William Spiller Harris and Elizabeth Woodson Jones) was born on 02 Jan 1836 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. He died on 13 Jan 1892 in Christian Co., Kentucky. He married **Mary Ellen Carneal** (daughter of Josiah Carneal and Catherine Galbraith) on 10 Dec 1863. She was born on 26 Jun 1840 in Christian Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Jul 1923 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee.
187. iii. Martha Michaux Harris (daughter of William Spiller Harris and Elizabeth Woodson Jones) was born in 1838 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. She died on 03 Aug 1871 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. She married **William Barton Mallory** (son of William W. Mallory and Sara Eliza Jones) He was born on 11 Aug 1835 in Hanover Co., Virginia. He died on 08 Jun 1919.
- iv. Albert Lee Harris (son of William Spiller Harris and Elizabeth Woodson

Generation 7 (cont.)

Jones) was born in 1839 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. He died in 1879.

- v. Mary Elizabeth Harris (daughter of William Spiller Harris and Elizabeth Woodson Jones) was born in 1841 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. She died on 11 Sep 1865.
 - vi. Joseph J. Harris (son of William Spiller Harris and Elizabeth Woodson Jones) was born about 1845 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. He died after 1880.
 - vii. John Mercer Harris (son of William Spiller Harris and Elizabeth Woodson Jones) was born on 25 Sep 1846 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. He died in 1899. He married **Etta S. Ragsdale** on 19 Nov 1884 in Christian Co., Kentucky. She was born on 20 Sep 1862 in Virginia.
125. **Thomas Anthony⁷ Jones** (Anthony Dibrell⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 26 Apr 1822 in Christian Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Sep 1857 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. He married **Ethalinda E. Brodie** (daughter of David Brodie and Susan M. Streshley) on 10 Sep 1846 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. She was born on 31 Jan 1826 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. She died on 01 Dec 1912 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee.

Notes for Thomas Anthony Jones:

His middle name was his father's name, and was originally the name of his great-grandfather, Anthony Dibrell (Antoine DuBreuil). Thomas' father died in 1824, when he was only a toddler. Thomas was raised in southern Christian County, Kentucky by his widowed mother. She remarried 1831 to Archibald Fletcher. Thomas' new step-father was only 10 years older than him (the same age as his oldest brother).

Thomas and his family were quite wealthy and were highly involved with business and civic matters in Christian County, Kentucky and Montgomery County, Tennessee. Apparently in 1844, at the age of 22, Thomas moved to neighboring Montgomery County, Tennessee, where he began managing a large mill site owned by his older brother Albert. Thomas was married on September 10, 1846 to Miss Ethalinda Brodie. Thomas and Ethalinda lived at the mill site (called "Montgomery Willis") off of the Little West Fork near the community of Ringgold. Together they had 5 children: Joseph, Lucy, Etha, Susan, and Thomas.

Thomas appears to have been quite successful in managing the mill site in Montgomery County, Tennessee. In 1850, his estate was valued at \$10,000, a relatively impressive sum for the times. Sadly, on September 11, 1857, Thomas died, more than likely at his home near Ringgold, Tennessee. He was 35 years old; his death was probably a sudden illness or an accident of some sort as there is records of him being active in business just a month before his death. Thomas left no will and all of his property was left to his widow, Etha Jones. Etha was remarried three years later to an older man named Thomas Ogburn who helped to raise Thomas Jones' children. In 1860, the estate of Thomas Ogburn (which would have included the estate of Thomas A. Jones) had real estate valued at \$20,000 and personal estate valued at \$35,085. It seems though that after the Civil War, this family lost most of their fortune. Etha Brodie Jones Ogburn died in 1912.

Thomas Anthony Jones and Ethalinda E. Brodie had the following children:

- i. Joseph Howard⁸ Jones (son of Thomas Anthony Jones and Ethalinda E.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Brodie) was born on 20 Aug 1848 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. He died on 08 Nov 1925 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. He married **Sallie M. Bowman** on 28 Feb 1881 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. She was born in Sep 1852 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. She died after 1930.

Notes for Joseph Howard Jones:

They had no children. Joseph and Sallie spent the majority of their married life farming in rural Montgomery County, Tennessee, but in 1900 they were living in Beeville, Texas. Joseph worked as a farmer and also as a house painter.

- 188. ii. Lucy L. Jones (daughter of Thomas Anthony Jones and Ethalinda E. Brodie) was born on 16 Apr 1850 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. She died on 03 Oct 1929 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. She married **Cole Spencer Daniel** on 05 Oct 1870 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. He was born on 24 May 1842 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. He died on 02 Jan 1923 in Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Tennessee.
- 189. iii. Etha Madora Jones (daughter of Thomas Anthony Jones and Ethalinda E. Brodie) was born on 18 May 1853 in Montgomery Co, Tennessee, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1906 in Montgomery Co, Tennessee, USA. She married **Bradley Anthony Martin** (son of Bradley Martin and Adeline Ogburn) He was born on 01 Aug 1855 in Montgomery Co, Tennessee, USA. He died on 03 May 1934 in Woodlawn, Montgomery Co., Tennessee.
- 190. iv. Susan Martha Jones (daughter of Thomas Anthony Jones and Ethalinda E. Brodie) was born in 1854 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. She died between 1877–1880 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. She married **Robert David Daniel** He was born on 10 Apr 1849 in Montgomery Co, Tennessee, USA. He died on 01 Nov 1931 in Montgomery Co, Tennessee, USA.
- 191. v. Thomas Anthony Jones Jr. (son of Thomas Anthony Jones and Ethalinda E. Brodie) was born on 15 Nov 1856 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. He died on 04 May 1928. He married (1) **Martha Iona Smith** on 21 Apr 1921. She was born on 21 Apr 1898 in Sewanee, Franklin Co., Florida. She died on 25 Feb 1962 in Christmas, Orange Co., Florida. He married (2) **Lucretia Parrish Whitlock** (daughter of John Richard Whitlock and Lucretia Parish) on 08 Jun 1892 in Christian Co., Kentucky. She was born in Aug 1869 in Christian Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Mar 1919 in Christian Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Thomas Anthony Jones Jr.:

Thomas was born in the northern part of Montgomery County, Tennessee, probably on the family's "Montgomery Willis" estate and mill near the small community of Ringgold. Thomas lost his father in 1857, when he was 10 months old. He spent the next three years with his mother and siblings at the Ringgold mill site. In 1860, his mother remarried to Thomas Ogburn, a wealthy 60-year old widower who lived in the vicinity. At that time, Thomas moved with his family to the Ogburn estate, which was a few miles west of Clarksville, near Dotsonville. There, he spent the majority of his childhood. Sometime during the 1870's, he left his parents' home to try his luck on his own. He was probably the T.A. Jones who in 1880 was boarding in Clarksville, Tennessee, making a living as a clerk.

At some point, Thomas met and became engaged to a young woman named Lee Whitlock, who lived on a farm in neighboring Christian County, Kentucky. They were married at her parent's home near Kennedy (now Oak Grove), Kentucky in 1892. At the time of the marriage, Thomas was 35 years old and Lee was just 22. Afterwards, Thomas and Lee began living on the Whitlock farm in the southern part of Christian County, Kentucky. In 1893, Lee's father deeded her 205 acres of his land. At some point, it seems that Thomas had squandered any portion of his family's estate. His mother was quite wealthy, but in her 1898 will, she mentioned that Thomas was to get nothing, instead

Generation 7 (cont.)

having his debts to her forgotten.

Thomas and Lee had a son who died in infancy and two daughters. They lived with Lee's parents on the Whitlock-Jones farm in the extreme southern portion of Christian County, Kentucky. The farm partially bordered the state of Tennessee and is now within the city limits of Oak Grove. The location has also been referred to as Kennedy and Edgoten. At this location, Thomas was a farmer (probably tobacco). By 1921, there was only 30 of Lee's 205 acres left.

In 1919, Thomas' wife Lee died from influenza. By this time, his daughters had moved out of the family home. In 1921, Thomas married a young woman named Lone Smith, who was a roommate (and friend?) of his daughter Louetha while she was a nurse in Nashville. At the time of the marriage, he was 64 years old and she was just 23. In 1921, Thomas, his second wife, and his two daughters sold their 30-acre farm. It seems that Thomas and his wife continued to live in that area for at least a few more years where they had a son in 1924. There is a possibility that he and his wife may have been divorced. At some point, Thomas moved to the city of Hopkinsville, Kentucky where he died of heart disease (or acute cardiac dilatation) in 1928, at the age of 71.

126. **Mary Leeana⁷ Jones** (William Dibrell⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 26 Jan 1819. She died on 24 Mar 1909. She married **Richard Henry Lee Dibrell** (son of Edwin Dibrell and Martha Shrewsbury) on 23 Jan 1845. He was born on 30 Apr 1820 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee. He died on 17 Jan 1896 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia.

Notes for Mary Leeana Jones:
might be 38 on census?
25 on census 24 Oct 1850.

Notes for Richard Henry Lee Dibrell:
[HillAdd.FTW]

Richard opened a tobacco business in Richmond, Virginia about 1855. The Dibrell warehouse was located in Cary Street, between 21st and 22nd Streets. On April 2, 1865, the Dibrell warehouse was set on fire by Confederate order. The fire spread. In 1873 he sent his sons, Alphonso and Richard to Danville to relocate part of the tobacco business.

Richard Henry Lee Dibrell and Mary Leeana Jones had the following children:

- i. William Edwin⁸ Dibrell (son of Richard Henry Lee Dibrell and Mary Leeana Jones) was born in 1846. He married **Mary Morton Hobson**
- 192. ii. Kate Mieuse Dibrell (daughter of Richard Henry Lee Dibrell and Mary Leeana Jones) was born after 1846. She married **William Hunt Walker** (son of Nicholas Walker and Emily Hunt) before 1888.
- 193. iii. Mary Lee Dibrell (daughter of Richard Henry Lee Dibrell and Mary Leeana Jones) was born after 1846. She died about 1878 (died when clothes caught fire from an open grate., VA; 1). She married **James M. Apperson** about 1873 in Virginia.

Notes for Mary Lee Dibrell:
youngest child 3 in 1880.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- iv. Alphonso Dibrell (son of Richard Henry Lee Dibrell and Mary Leeana Jones) was born about 1846. He died about 1890.

Notes for Alphonso Dibrell:
[HillAdd.FTW]

Alphonso moved to Danville, Virginia about 1875 and established Dibrell Brothers partnership with his brother, Richard, as leaf tobacco brothers.

- 194. v. Richard Louis Dibrell (son of Richard Henry Lee Dibrell and Mary Leeana Jones) was born in 1855. He died in 1920. He married **Ida Nelson** before 1885.

Notes for Richard Louis Dibrell:
[HillAdd.FTW]

Richard's family founded Dibrell Brothers Tobacco Company. In 1873 he moved to Danville, VA. About 1875 he helped form Dibrell Brothers partnership with Alphonso as leaf tobacco brokers. He traveled extensively, including to the midwest and Canada. In 1890, after Alphonso's death, he became a partner with Col. A. B. Carrington.

- vi. James Monroe Dibrell (son of Richard Henry Lee Dibrell and Mary Leeana Jones) was born in 1859. He died in 1864.

- vii. Bettie Von Gronin Dibrell (daughter of Richard Henry Lee Dibrell and Mary Leeana Jones) was born about 1862.

- viii. Elizabeth Watson Dibrell (daughter of Richard Henry Lee Dibrell and Mary Leeana Jones) She married **Reginald W. Bury**

- 127. **Eliza Baker⁷ Jones** (William Dibrell⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 04 Jul 1820. She died on 02 Nov 1901 in Near Buckingham Court House, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married **John Wiley Haskins** on 27 May 1846.

John Wiley Haskins and Eliza Baker Jones had the following children:

- i. Cora⁸ Haskins (daughter of John Wiley Haskins and Eliza Baker Jones) was born in 1852 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- ii. Hallie Haskins (daughter of John Wiley Haskins and Eliza Baker Jones) was born in 1854 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died after 1901 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.
- 195. iii. John Wycliffe Haskins (son of John Wiley Haskins and Eliza Baker Jones) was born on 01 Apr 1854 in Farmville, Prince Edward Co., Virginia. He died

Generation 7 (cont.)

- on 11 Aug 1912 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. He married **Elizabeth Carstens** before 1890. She was born on 26 Dec 1853 in Galveston, Galveston Co., Texas, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1942 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.
196. iv. William Wylie Haskins (son of John Wiley Haskins and Eliza Baker Jones) was born in 1858 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married **Fannie Perkins Glover** She was born in 1859 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- v. Wiley Jones Haskins (son of John Wiley Haskins and Eliza Baker Jones) He died after 1901.
128. **Harriet Newell⁷ Jones** (William Dibrell⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 16 Jun 1828. She died on 03 Jul 1854. She married **Frederick William Roddy** between 1842–1853. He was born in 1827 in Virginia. He died in 1865.
- Frederick William Roddy and Harriet Newell Jones had the following children:
- i. Alice⁸ Roddy (daughter of Frederick William Roddy and Harriet Newell Jones) was born in 1850 in Virginia. She married **John Price**
- ii. Fredrick William Roddey Jr. (son of Frederick William Roddy and Harriet Newell Jones) was born in 1852 in Virginia. He married **Mell Smith**
- iii. Ella Roddy (daughter of Frederick William Roddy and Harriet Newell Jones)
129. **Charles Dibrell⁷ Jones** (William Dibrell⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 08 Aug 1831 in New Store, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 08 Jun 1908 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He married **Joanna Booker Wright** (daughter of John W. Wright and Nancy _____) on 12 Oct 1857. She was born in Jan 1832 in Cumberland Co., Virginia. She died in 1910.

Notes for Charles Dibrell Jones:

Other researchers have his middle name as Dibrell and the date of his birth as August 18, 1831.

Charles Dibrell Jones and Joanna Booker Wright had the following children:

- i. Harriet⁸ Jones (daughter of Charles Dibrell Jones and Joanna Booker Wright) was born in 1859 in Virginia.
- ii. Nannie Jones (daughter of Charles Dibrell Jones and Joanna Booker Wright)

Generation 7 (cont.)

was born in 1865 in Virginia.

- iii. Philip Jones (son of Charles Dibrell Jones and Joanna Booker Wright) was born in 1867 in Virginia.
- iv. Walter Jones (son of Charles Dibrell Jones and Joanna Booker Wright) was born in 1870 in Virginia.
- v. Charles Jones (son of Charles Dibrell Jones and Joanna Booker Wright) was born in 1875 in Virginia.

130. **Louis Dibrell LeGrand⁷ Jones** (William Dibrell⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 21 Jan 1837. He died on 22 Jun 1911. He married **Louisa Thomas Flippen** (daughter of Thomas Daniel Flippen and Mary Page Hobson) on 18 Jan 1859. She was born on 05 Jan 1840 in Missouri. She died on 15 Jul 1915.

Louis Dibrell LeGrand Jones and Louisa Thomas Flippen had the following children:

- 197. i. Paul Marion⁸ Jones (son of Louis Dibrell LeGrand Jones and Louisa Thomas Flippen) was born on 15 Dec 1859 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died before 23 Jul 1919. He married **Mollie Sheppard Crute** on 16 Dec 1885 in Smyrna Church, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She was born on 13 Oct 1864. She died on 20 May 1942.
- ii. Monroe Jones (son of Louis Dibrell LeGrand Jones and Louisa Thomas Flippen) was born on 04 May 1861 in New Store, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 28 Jun 1862.
- 198. iii. Mary Leeana Jones (daughter of Louis Dibrell LeGrand Jones and Louisa Thomas Flippen) was born on 13 Aug 1862 in New Store, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 05 Feb 1938. She married **Cleveland Owen Forbes** (son of James Forbes and Martha Owen) on 25 Feb 1885. He was born on 25 Jun 1856. He died in Jan 1947 in Cumberland Co., Virginia.
- iv. Louis Dibrell LeGrand Jones Jr. (son of Louis Dibrell LeGrand Jones and Louisa Thomas Flippen) was born on 04 Feb 1864 in New Store, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in Feb 1866. He married **Laura Mills** in Louisa, Lawrence Co., Kentucky.
- v. Edgar Eugene Jones (son of Louis Dibrell LeGrand Jones and Louisa Thomas Flippen) was born on 09 Dec 1865 in New Store, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in Feb 1866.
- vi. Annie Page Jones (daughter of Louis Dibrell LeGrand Jones and Louisa Thomas Flippen) was born on 23 May 1867 in New Store, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 05 Apr 1950. She married **Matthew Joel Cox** on 31 Dec 1913 in New Store Presbyternian Church, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He

Generation 7 (cont.)

was born in 1853. He died in 1922.

199. vii. Clinton Hobson Jones (son of Louis Dibrell LeGrand Jones and Louisa Thomas Flippen) was born on 19 Mar 1869 in New Store, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died after 23 Jul 1919. He married **Lucy Mae McFarland** on 26 Aug 1915 in Washington, District of Columbia. She was born on 09 Sep 1880 in Roswell, Fulton, Georgia, USA.
- viii. Henry LeGrand Jones (son of Louis Dibrell LeGrand Jones and Louisa Thomas Flippen) was born on 14 Dec 1870. He died in St. Louis Co., Missouri. He married **Elizabeth D. Moore** in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Missouri.
- ix. Menville Jones (son of Louis Dibrell LeGrand Jones and Louisa Thomas Flippen) was born on 09 Aug 1872. He died on 09 Sep 1873.
200. x. William Hatcher Jones (son of Louis Dibrell LeGrand Jones and Louisa Thomas Flippen) was born on 21 Feb 1874 in New Store, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married **Laura Martin Bellinger** (daughter of Martin Bellinger and Mell Dunbar) on 26 Jul 1900 in Barnwell Co., South Carolina.
201. xi. Plummer Flippen Jones (son of Louis Dibrell LeGrand Jones and Louisa Thomas Flippen) was born on 29 Aug 1875 in New Store, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 23 Feb 1968. He married **Lottie Mae Jones** (daughter of John Album Jones and Sarah Larky) on 26 Oct 1910 in Arvonias, Buckingham Co., Virginia (Arvonias Presbyterian Church). She was born on 13 May 1889. She died in Nov 1976 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- xii. Ethelyn LeGrand Jones (daughter of Louis Dibrell LeGrand Jones and Louisa Thomas Flippen) was born on 27 Aug 1877 in New Store, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married (1) **Wiley Bledsoe Morris** (son of John Goorich Morris and Louisa J. Croxton) on 27 Dec 1899 in New Store Presbyterian Church, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born in 1872 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married (2) **George Guppy** after 1900.
202. xiii. Alice Maud Jones (daughter of Louis Dibrell LeGrand Jones and Louisa Thomas Flippen) was born on 07 Jul 1879 in New Store, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 20 Aug 1920 in Probably Rosemary, NC. She married **William Ferebee Horner** on 29 Jun 1904 in New Store Presbyterian Church, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in Probably Rosemary, NC.
- Notes for Alice Maud Jones:
[HillAdd.FTW]
- Alice was a founder of Zeta Tau Alpha.
- xiv. Maben Somerville Jones (son of Louis Dibrell LeGrand Jones and Louisa Thomas Flippen) was born on 09 Apr 1881. He died in Dec 1965 in Columbia, Lexington Co., South Carolina (probably).
203. xv. Ernest Jones (son of Louis Dibrell LeGrand Jones and Louisa Thomas Flippen) was born on 13 Sep 1883 in New Store, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 18 Dec 1969 in Alta Vista, Campbell Co., Virginia. He married **Mary Belle Matthews** on 28 Jun 1911 in Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., Virginia. She was born in 1886.
131. **Thomas Anthony⁷ Flood** (Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 01 Feb 1809 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He

Generation 7 (cont.)

died on 11 Oct 1881 in Texas. He married **Martha Smith Jesse** (daughter of Thomas Hall Jesse and Nancy Dollins) on 19 Dec 1836 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 20 Jul 1820 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Nov 1890.

Notes for Thomas Anthony Flood:

Thomas was married twice but the names of his second wife is not known. He moved from Kentucky to Edgar Springs, Missouri, and later moved to Texas where he died. His youngest son was named John.

Thomas Anthony Flood and Martha Smith Jesse had the following children:

- i. Eliza Jane⁸ Flood (daughter of Thomas Anthony Flood and Martha Smith Jesse) was born on 21 Sep 1840 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Dec 1843.
204. ii. Nancy Elizabeth Flood (daughter of Thomas Anthony Flood and Martha Smith Jesse) was born on 27 May 1842 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Jun 1935 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton Co., Texas. She married **Levi Right London** (son of Andrew London and Elizabeth Rebecca Collins) on 16 Aug 1868 in Humansville, Polk Co., Missouri. He was born on 18 Dec 1850 in Marshall Co., Tennessee. He died on 06 Oct 1899 in Round Timber, Throckmorton Co., Texas.
205. iii. Mary Ann Flood (daughter of Thomas Anthony Flood and Martha Smith Jesse) was born on 22 Apr 1844 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Feb 1938 in Lower Lake, Lake Co., California. She married **Albert Bassett** in 1866 in Montgomery Co., Missouri. He was born on 02 Mar 1818 in Andes, Delaware Co., New York. He died on 21 Jun 1902 in Lower Lake, Lake Co., California.
- iv. Joseph Monroe Flood (son of Thomas Anthony Flood and Martha Smith Jesse) was born on 31 Mar 1847 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Jan 1850.
206. v. Zerelda Alice Flood (daughter of Thomas Anthony Flood and Martha Smith Jesse) was born on 01 Sep 1849 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Apr 1938. She married **William Franklin Choice** (son of Franklin Choice and Martha E. Copeland) on 14 Jun 1868 in Polk Co., Missouri. He was born on 01 Oct 1848 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He died on 03 Nov 1922 in Grady Co., Oklahoma.
207. vi. Martha Ellen Flood (daughter of Thomas Anthony Flood and Martha Smith Jesse) was born on 03 Sep 1853 in Morgan Co., Missouri. She died on 05 Jun 1938 in Dayton, Butte Co., California. She married (1) **George Washington Bassett** (son of Albert Bassett and Mary _____) about 1870. He was born about 1845 in Pennsylvania. She married (2) **John Wesley Snider** (son of William Snider and Harriet Coon) on 11 May 1881 in Oroville, Butte Co., California. He was born on 03 Aug 1845 in Coles Co., Illinois. He died on 19 Jul 1923 in Dayton, Butte Co., California.
208. vii. John Thomas Flood (son of Thomas Anthony Flood and Martha Smith Jesse) was born on 30 Jan 1857 in Morgan Co., Missouri. He died on 24 May 1929 in Hamlin, Fisher Co., Texas. He married **Elmira Anna Hall** (daughter of Henry Hall and Ann C. Burrough) She was born in 1859 in Hunt Co., Texas. She died on 04 Oct 1891 in Stephenville, Erath Co., Texas.
- viii. Jefferson Price Flood (son of Thomas Anthony Flood and Martha Smith Jesse) was born on 25 Sep 1861 in Miller, Marion Co., Missouri. He died on 12 Dec 1863.

Generation 7 (cont.)

132. **William Dibrell⁷ Flood** (Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born in 1810 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in 1880 in Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Missouri. He married (1) **Polly Ann Hall** on 03 Apr 1837 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1822. She died about 1844. He married (2) **Sarah Ann Cox** after 1844. She was born on 24 Dec 1824 in Kentucky. She died on 05 Mar 1889 in Illinois. He married (3) **Jane W. Jones** She was born on 05 Nov 1817. She died on 02 Oct 1842.

Notes for William Dibrell Flood:

William [Sr.] was married to Polly Ann Hall. He and Polly had one son, named William D. Jr. He was 70 years old when he died. William was listed in the 1840 and 1850 Ohio Co., KY Census, but was not listed in the 1860 Ohio Co., KY Census. He probably moved to Missouri between 1850 and 1860.

According to Beth Flood, William [Sr.] was married to Sally (last name unknown). According to the notes of Lucy Fry Gray a descendant of William [Sr.]'s brother, George W. Flood, he was also married to a Jane W. Jones.

William was living along in what apparently was a hospital or old folks home in Montgomery Co., Missouri in the 1920 census. He was listed as an "inmate." He was 81.

Notes for Polly Ann Hall:

The 1850 Ohio Co., KY Census lists William's wife as Sally A., age 28. It is possible that this is a second spouse and that some of the children listed for Polly Hall are children of the second spouse.

William Dibrell Flood and Polly Ann Hall had the following children:

209. i. **William Dibrell⁸ Flood Jr.** (son of William Dibrell Flood and Polly Ann Hall) was born on 24 Jan 1838 in Kentucky. He died on 08 Jan 1921 in Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Virginia. He married **Eliza Jane Thomasson** She was born on 01 Apr 1840 in Warren Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Jan 1920 in Montgomery Co., Missouri.

Notes for William Dibrell Flood Jr.:

It is supposed that the "D" was for Dibrell. The 1850 Ohio Co., KY Census has his middle name listed as "M". William, Jr. was about 5 years old when his mother died. After his mother's death he lived with his uncles, James Monroe Flood and George W. Flood, until he was 11 years old. Then his father, who had moved to Missouri, sent for him. William, Jr. married in Missouri, and had two daughters who died after they were grown. He lived and died in Wellsville, Missouri.

- ii. **Jamima Flood** (daughter of William Dibrell Flood and Polly Ann Hall) was born in 1844 in Kentucky. She married (1) _____ **Sparrow** She married (2) _____ **Thomasson**

William Dibrell Flood and Sarah Ann Cox had the following children:

- iii. **Mary F.⁸ Flood** (daughter of William Dibrell Flood and Sarah Ann Cox) was born about 1847. She died after 1850.
210. iv. **Sarah E. Flood** (daughter of William Dibrell Flood and Sarah Ann Cox) was born about 1849 in Kentucky. She died after 1920. She married _____ **Collins**

Generation 7 (cont.)

- v. Martha A. Flood (daughter of William Dibrell Flood and Sarah Ann Cox) was born about 1851 in Kentucky.

- 211. vi. James Monroe Flood (son of William Dibrell Flood and Sarah Ann Cox) was born on 02 Aug 1855 in Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Missouri. He died on 04 Aug 1913 in Cedar Co., Missouri. He married (1) **Alice Vassar** (daughter of Levi Vasser and Margret Lucinda Bryson) on 25 Dec 1892 in Stockton, Cedar Co., Missouri. She was born on 22 Feb 1868 in Missouri. He married (2) **Amanda Frieze** (daughter of Edgar Siever Frieze and Sarah Lois Marshall) She was born on 23 May 1858 in Polk, Missouri. She died on 04 Mar 1889 in Cedar Co., Missouri.
- 212. vii. John T. Flood (son of William Dibrell Flood and Sarah Ann Cox) was born on 12 Apr 1859 in Missouri. He died on 16 Oct 1944 in Atoka, Atoka Co., Oklahoma. He married **Mary Ann Buster** about 1888. She was born on 06 Oct 1865 in Missouri. She died on 09 Jul 1950 in Atoka, Atoka Co., Oklahoma.
- viii. Joseph A. Flood (son of William Dibrell Flood and Sarah Ann Cox) was born on 26 Nov 1861 in Missouri. He died on 04 Mar 1882.

- 213. ix. Eliza A. Flood (daughter of William Dibrell Flood and Sarah Ann Cox) was born on 04 Dec 1864 in Missouri. She died on 20 May 1954 in Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri. She married **William Pedro Sparrow** (son of James N. Sparrow and Elizabeth Catherine Vitro) on 20 Jun 1897 in Higbee, Randolph Co., Missouri. He was born on 25 Apr 1860 in Illinois. He died on 14 Jun 1941.
- x. Samuel H. Flood (son of William Dibrell Flood and Sarah Ann Cox) was born about 1866 in Missouri. He married **Idella Jester** (daughter of John Henry Jester and Mary Susan Fagan) She was born in 1886 in Arkansas. She died on 12 May 1974 in Solomon, Graham Co., Arizona.

- William Dibrell Flood and Jane W. Jones had no children.
- 133. **Joseph Lee⁷ Flood** (Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 02 Nov 1812 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 16 Nov 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky . He married (1) **Emiline M. Ogden** (daughter of Masterson Ogden and Rebecca Rice) on 19 Jan 1848. She was born on 06 Jun 1825. She died on 06 Mar 1853. He married (2) **Julia C. Frame** (daughter of Anthony Frame and Francis Ray) on 22 Dec 1857 in Henry Co., Kentucky . She was born on 10 Sep 1825 in Henry Co., Kentucky . She died on 18 Apr 1863 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (3) **Sarah Catherine Beall** (daughter of Zadok Mathias Beall and Hannah Beall) on 19 Oct 1865 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She was born on 18 Dec 1833 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Nov 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky .

Notes for Joseph Lee Flood:

Joseph Lee Flood's third wife was Sarah C. "Kittie" Beall Flood. She was born near Russellville, in Logan County, Kentucky. She was the sister of George W. Flood's wife, Margaret Beall. George W. was Joseph Lee's brother. Joseph Lee and George W.'s aunt, Mary P. Flood Moseley lived in Logan County. She was William Flood's twin sister.

Joseph L. Flood built the Clayton Holmes house in Old Christiansburg, Shelby Co., KY. The house was purchased from Joseph Lee Flood by Dr. James Clayton. Dr. Clayton's wife was Catherine Holmes, sister of Mary Jane Holmes who married Anderson Shipp Thruman. Mary Jane Holmes and Anderson Shipp Truman, grandparents of President

Generation 7 (cont.)

Harry Truman, were married in the house on August 13, 1846.

[Source: The New History of Shelby Co., KY, Shelby Co. Historical Society, Harmony House Publishers, 2003]

Joseph Lee Flood and Emiline M. Ogden had the following children:

214. i. Elizabeth M.⁸ Flood (daughter of Joseph Lee Flood and Emiline M. Ogden) was born on 14 Aug 1849 in Kentucky. She died in Apr 1925 in Texas. She married (1) **Joseph Holladay Ferguson** (son of Abraham Clifton Ferguson and Elizabeth L. Holladay) on 12 Jan 1869 in Henry Co., Kentucky (att her father's home). He was born about 1847. He died before 1880 in Texas. She married (2) **Nehemiah Harvey** (son of James Hilton Harvey and Elizabeth A. Taylor) on 12 Jul 1891 in Cherokee Co., Texas. He was born in Nov 1841 in Morgan Co., Alabama. He died in 1917 in Marietta, Love Co., Oklahoma, USA.

Notes for Elizabeth M. Flood:
Elizabeth M. Flood Ferguson
by: H. Edgar Hill, November 2003

Elizabeth M. Flood, the daughter of Joseph Lee Flood and his first wife, Emiline M. Ogden, was born August 14, 1849, probably in Henry County, Kentucky. Joseph Lee was a son of William Flood and Mary Jones and a grandson of John Flood and Agnes Payne. He was married three times. He and Emiline had another daughter named Mary Emiline Flood, who married George Nicholas Radcliffe. Joseph Lee's second wife was Julia C. Frame. They had one daughter, Fannie Lee Flood. Fannie never married. Joseph Lee's third wife was Sarah Catherine Beall, daughter of Zadok Mathias Beall and Hannah Beall (her maiden name was also Beall.) They had two children: Margaret "Maggie" Beall Flood (my great grandmother who married Edgar Leslie Harlan) and Joseph Lee Flood, Jr. (married Kate A. Stafford)

Elizabeth M. Flood married Joseph Holladay Ferguson on January 12, 1869 in Henry County, Kentucky. Joseph was the son of Abraham Ferguson and Elizabeth Holladay. In 1886 Elizabeth, Joseph and their five children moved to Texas. Their children were: St. Elmo, Mary Emiline, William Clifton, Lola Laura and Joseph Lee. All of the children were probably born in Henry County, Kentucky. Elizabeth was married a second time to Uehemiah Harvey on July 12, 1891 in Cherokee County, Texas. Uehemiah had several children by a prior marriage, but Elizabeth and Uehemiah do not appear to have had any children together.

St. Elmo Ferguson married Bettie L. Kimbrough January 3, 1893 in Cherokee County, TX. They apparently lived most of their lives in Cherokee County and do not appear to have had any children.

Mary Emiline Ferguson was married first to Elisha Duke in 1886 in Fayette County Texas. Elisha and Mary Emiline were divorced and she remarried William Price Selman about 1892. Mary Emiline and William lived in Sanger, Fresno Co., California. Mary Emiline had two children by Elisha and no children by William. Mary Emiline's children were Virginia L. Duke and Elmo Lee Duke. Elmo Lee married a Cooper and had at least one daughter, Emma Gene Duke who was born February 4, 1924 in Fresno California. There may have been other children. Emma married Harrison Fleming Raypholtz. Harrison was born September 28, 1916 in Monterey County, California. Emma died February 3, 1994 in Monterey County and Harrison died September 5, 1990 in Monterey County. Emma and Harrison had two children.

William Clifton Ferguson married Mary Kathryn Thomas February 2, 1902

Generation 7 (cont.)

and lived in Douglass, Nacogdoches County Texas and had five children: Ernest L. Ferguson born November 19, 1902; James W. Ferguson born November 30, 1903; Marion Elmer Ferguson born February 1906 (married Flora Aveline Porter November 24, 1914); Mary Ferguson born February 26, 1906 (married Buford Warr); and John D. Ferguson born November 5, 1906 (married Ethel Louise Griffin).

Lola Laura Ferguson married William Harvey and apparently lived in Nacogdoches County, Texas. In the 1910 Nacogdoches Census she is listed as having seven children, six of whom were still living. Laura's first name is taken from the 1910 Census where she is listed as "Lola Laura." The names of four of her children were listed in the 1910 Census. They were: Mary Ida, born about 1900; Kuella (a daughter - name was difficult to read) born about 1902; Cathy A. born about 1905; and Mattie A. (name was difficult to read) born about 1907. All were born in Texas.

Joseph Lee Ferguson married Nina Gertrude Ballinger December 20 1908 in Oak Grove, Lincoln County, Oklahoma. They had four children: Glen H born about 1926, Willie L. born about 1909, Albert Clyde born 5 October 1913 and Maurice born about 1918.

215. ii. Mary Emiline Flood (daughter of Joseph Lee Flood and Emiline M. Ogden) was born on 30 Aug 1851 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Jan 1941 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married **George Nicholas Ratcliffe** (son of William M. Ratcliff and Elizabeth S. Wright) on 18 Nov 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 14 Apr 1844 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Apr 1926 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Mary Emiline Flood:
Mrs. Mary Radcliffe

Mrs. Mary Radcliffe, 90 years of age, died at her home on the Sulphur and New Castle pike, on Friday, January 10. She had lived at this home for 67 years.

She is survived by a half-brother, Joe Flood; a son, Horace Radcliffe, and a daughter, Mrs. Leila Brown, of LaGrange.

Funeral services were conducted on Sunday, January 12, in the New Castle Christian Church. Internment was in the New Castle cemetery.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, KY, January 24, 1941]

Joseph Lee Flood and Julia C. Frame had the following child:

- iii. Fannie Lee⁸ Flood (daughter of Joseph Lee Flood and Julia C. Frame) was born on 07 Sep 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died about 1897.

Notes for Fannie Lee Flood:
Fannie Lee never married.

Joseph Lee Flood and Sarah Catherine Beall had the following children:

216. iv. Margaret Beall⁸ Flood (daughter of Joseph Lee Flood and Sarah Catherine Beall) was born on 13 Sep 1866 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Apr 1937 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married **Edgar Leslie Harlan** (son of Thomas Samuel Harlan and Mary Fleming Harlan) on 23 Dec 1884 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 25 Oct 1854 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 12 Mar 1938 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky.
217. v. Joseph Lee Flood Jr. (son of Joseph Lee Flood and Sarah Catherine Beall)



Generation 7 (cont.)

was born on 15 Jun 1868 in Henry Co., Kentucky . He died on 06 Jul 1947 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married **Katherine A. Stafford** (daughter of Frank Stafford and Mary Gardner) on 05 Jul 1887. She was born on 06 Dec 1868 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Dec 1948 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

134. **Leanna Dibrell⁷ Flood** (Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 02 Dec 1814 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 08 Nov 1892 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married **Elijah Smith** on 03 Mar 1831 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 18 Jun 1805. He died on 16 Jan 1872 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Leanna Dibrell Flood:

In Memory of Mrs Leanna Smith, who died at her home two miles south east of Fordsville, November 8, 1892.

The deceased was born in Rockingham (Buckingham) county, Virginia, December 2, 1814, near the present Rockingham county court house. Her parents removed to Kentucky when she was six months old, and settled near Christiansburgh, in Shelby county. She was married to Elijah Smith the 3rd of March, 1830. They came to Ohio county, October, 1838. In 1842 she professed religion, joining the Baptist church at old Mt. Pleasant, and was baptized by Rev. Jo Ellis. Her husband five children preceded her, he crossing the dark river of death June 16, 1872. Four children yet remain to mourn the loss of a devoted mother, who was always kind and affectionate, not only to her children and relatives, but to all who knew her. It may well be said that her life was well spent, for many a person in the surrounding country had cause to thank her for some kindness. She labored for good, and when life's struggle was over, she entered the home of eternal bliss without leaving a single enemy behind. No one was better known or better liked in and around the vicinity of Fordsville, for had she lived till the second of December she would have been seventy-eight years old, and won, without seeming to be conscious of the fact, the admiration and love of all who knew her.

For nearly three years the angel of death had been circling over her couch, but Tuesday November 8th, he poised himself and dropped his wings to call his chosen home. He was not an unwelcome visitor, for though she did not seek him, she waited patiently for his coming. His coming had no fears for her, and a few minutes before six she sank to sleep as peacefully and gently as a little child closing its eyes to a mother's lullaby song. Although she was helpless a greater portion of her time, she was never impatient, but was ever ready with kind words to cheer her friends, calling their attention away from her own condition. The next day, after reading from the chapter which contained her favorite selection: "Seek and ye shall find, knock and it shall be opened unto you," and prayer by Rev H C Truman, her remains were laid to rest in the old family burying ground.

Grieve not, dear friends, our loss is her gain, but when your time comes to cross the river from thence no traveler has ever returned, be as ready as she was, and you will enter a building of God an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens.
Alva Jones

Elijah Smith and Leanna Dibrell Flood had the following children:

218. i. **John William⁸ Smith** (son of Elijah Smith and Leanna Dibrell Flood) was born on 16 Apr 1835 in Kentucky. He died on 21 Dec 1875 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He married **Mary Maud Ambrose** (daughter of Henry Ambrose and Elizabeth Crowe) on 03 Mar 1858 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She was born on 10 Jun 1838 in Kentucky. She died on 30 May 1889 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky.

Notes for John William Smith:

According to the notes of Lucy Fry Gray, John also had a son named Madison who worked in the post office in Louisville, KY. It is possible that Madison is one of the children already listed.

Generation 7 (cont.)

219. ii. Margaret A. Smith (daughter of Elijah Smith and Leanna Dibrell Flood) was born on 04 Nov 1837 in Kentucky. She died on 17 Feb 1924 in Massachusetts. She married **William Combs** (son of Burton Combs and Caroline Garnett) on 09 Jan 1856 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1836 in Kentucky. He died before 1910.
- Notes for Margaret A. Smith:
The 1920 Census, Ohio Co., Kentucky shows that Margaret had 10 children, 6 of who were still living. She was living with son, Burton, in 1920 (1920 Census, Ohio Co., KY).
220. iii. Eliza Ellen Smith (daughter of Elijah Smith and Leanna Dibrell Flood) was born on 22 Jun 1843 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **John Q. Kerby** on 08 Dec 1860 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1831 in Kentucky. She married (2) _____ **Payne** after 1861.
221. iv. Louisa Alice Smith (daughter of Elijah Smith and Leanna Dibrell Flood) was born in Sep 1848 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died in 1944. She married **William Randolph Jones** (son of John H. Jones and America Gray) on 25 Jan 1867 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born in Oct 1842 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
- Notes for Louisa Alice Smith:
Alice and William had six children. Two of the girls lived in Owensboro, Kentucky in 1933.
222. v. Amanda Lee Smith (daughter of Elijah Smith and Leanna Dibrell Flood) was born on 11 Jun 1851 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 May 1917 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **William Henry Martin** on 14 Jan 1875 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born on 29 Jan 1851 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Oct 1936 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **Jesse P. Wilson** on 28 Nov 1867 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married (3) **Samuel Wesley Huff** on 24 Mar 1869 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born on 13 Feb 1839 in Kentucky. She married (4) **William Action** after 1910. He was born in 1851 in Kentucky.
- vi. Monroe Smith (son of Elijah Smith and Leanna Dibrell Flood) was born about 1856 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Oct 1869 in Ohio Co., Kentucky (Typhoid Fever).
- vii. Nancy Smith (daughter of Elijah Smith and Leanna Dibrell Flood) was born on 29 Sep 1859 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
135. **Elizabeth Ann⁷ Flood** (Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 01 Feb 1816 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Aug 1864. She married **Benjamin Franklin Washburn** (son of Benjamin Austin Washburn and Mary Beason) on 13 Apr 1843 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 30 Nov 1806 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Jan 1882 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood had the following children:
- i. James M.⁸ Washburn (son of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born on 10 Mar 1844. He died on 29 Oct 1848.

Generation 7 (cont.)

223. ii. Mary Elizabeth Washburn (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born in 1846 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Mar 1898. She married (1) **William Thomas Caplinger** She married (2) **Robert Alexander Swindler** (son of Sanford Lewis Swindler and Anna _____) He was born in 1852 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Jun 1928 in Arkansas.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Washburn:

Mary was married twice. She had three children each by each marriage. In 1933 five of her children lived in Shelby Co., Kentucky and one lived in Jefferson City, Missouri. In 1890 her children Maud Caplinger and William Caplinger were living in Shelby Co., Kentucky with her brother, Austin Green Washburn.

In the 1880 Shelby Co., KY Census R. C. [Richard] Caplinger, age 9, b. KY, Anna M. Caplinger and William Caplinger lived with their grandfather, Benjamin Washburn. Their mother, Mary, was also living with Benjamin.

- iii. Benjamin Franklin Washburn Jr. (son of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born on 02 Jan 1847 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Sep 1929 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married **Narcissus Jane Washburn** (daughter of Delaney Washburn and Eleanor Allison Fendley) She was born on 16 Feb 1843 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Jan 1934 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Washburn Jr.:

Benjamin and Jennie were second cousins. They did not have any children.

- iv. Moses Washburn (son of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born on 29 Jun 1848. He died on 12 Jun 1849.
- v. Louis Phillips Washburn (son of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born on 12 Sep 1849 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Feb 1922 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Louis Phillips Washburn:

Louis never married.

- vi. George Washington Washburn (son of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born on 05 Jul 1852 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Nov 1930 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for George Washington Washburn:

George never married.

- vii. Cushing Washburn (son of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born on 15 Oct 1853 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

- viii. Lee Grand Washburn (son of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born on 26 Sep 1859. He died on 27 Jun 1876.

224. ix. Austin Green Washburn (son of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born in Jun 1860 in Kentucky. He died after 1931. He married

Generation 7 (cont.)

Margaret Gorham about 1894. She was born in Oct 1868 in Kentucky.

Notes for Austin Green Washburn:

Austin was married and had three girls and three boys.

136. **Louisa⁷ Flood** (Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 31 Mar 1819 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died after 1880 in Edgar Springs, Phelps Co., Missouri. She married **James Monroe Jesse** (son of Thomas Hall Jesse and Nancy Dollins) on 06 Feb 1840 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 26 Sep 1816 in Kentucky. He died on 27 Jul 1859 in Miller Co., Missouri.

Notes for Louisa Flood:

Louisa and James Jesse went to Edgar Springs, Missouri. She died soon after 1896. They had several children. The youngest was John Jesse who lived at Edgar Springs in 1900.

James Monroe Jesse and Louisa Flood had the following children:

225. i. **James Monroe⁸ Jesse Jr.** (son of James Monroe Jesse and Louisa Flood) was born on 15 Jan 1846 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died about 25 Jul 1929. He married **Mary Jane Wadley** (daughter of William Wadley and Eliza McCastland) on 11 Oct 1877 in Miller Co., Missouri. She was born on 02 Aug 1857 in California, Moniteau Co., Missouri. She died on 21 Nov 1931 in Morgan Co., Missouri, United States of America.
226. ii. **George Winferd Jesse** (son of James Monroe Jesse and Louisa Flood) was born on 13 Aug 1848 in Kentucky. He died on 29 Jul 1926 in Apache, Caddo Co., Oklahoma. He married (1) **Amanda Median McCasland Howser** (daughter of Thompson M. Howser and Malinda Ann Thompson) on 11 Mar 1883 in Tuscumbia, Miller Co., Missouri. She was born on 24 Feb 1862 in Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Illinois. She died on 19 Jun 1920 in Ft. Cobb, Caddo Co., Oklahoma. He married (2) **Amanda Armstrong** on 12 Mar 1874 in Miller Co., Missouri. She was born about 1858 in Illinois. She died in Eldon, Miller Co., Missouri.
227. iii. **Mary Elizabeth Jesse** (daughter of James Monroe Jesse and Louisa Flood) was born in 1853 in Miller Co., Missouri. She died in 1951. She married **Thomas Jackson Thompson** on 24 Oct 1872 in Miller Co., Missouri. He was born on 16 Sep 1873 in Metcalfe Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Feb 1943 in Adair Co., Kentucky.
228. iv. **John William Jesse** (son of James Monroe Jesse and Louisa Flood) was born on 27 Aug 1856 in Missouri. He died on 27 Aug 1938 in Edgar Springs, Phelps Co., Missouri. He married (1) **Anne Laura Freeman** (daughter of John Freeman and Amanda Coppage) on 05 Jul 1889 in Rolla, Phelps Co., Missouri. She was born in 1874 in Relfe, Phelps Co., Missouri. She died in 1956 in East St Louis, St Clair Co., Illinois. He married (2) **Myrtle Yelton** on 11 Mar 1887 in Miller Co., Missouri. She died on 14 Apr 1888.

Notes for John William Jesse:

John was living with his monther in Miller Co., Missouri in the 1880 census.

137. **George William⁷ Flood** (Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 10 Oct 1821 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Jan 1900. He married **Margaret E. Beall** (daughter of Zadok Mathias Beall and Hannah Beall) on 01 Mar 1858 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She was born on 11 Mar 1826. She died on 22 Nov 1897.

George William Flood and Margaret E. Beall had the following children:

229. i. **Laura Hannah Beall⁸ Flood** (daughter of George William Flood and Margaret E. Beall) was born on 05 Aug 1859 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Jan 1927 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married **Eugene Belwood** (son of Robert B. Belwood and Mary Jane Baskett) on 23 Nov 1882. He was born on

Generation 7 (cont.)

31 Jul 1860 in Kentucky. He died on 17 Feb 1931 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Laura Hannah Beall Flood:
Laura and Eugene had four children.

230. ii. John M. Flood (son of George William Flood and Margaret E. Beall) was born on 02 Jun 1861 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Jul 1938 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married **Sarah Sawyer Coots** (daughter of Wilson Coots and Cecilia Evans) She was born on 13 Aug 1866 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Sep 1939 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
138. **James Monroe⁷ Flood** (Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 24 Mar 1825 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Nov 1911 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married **Susan Katherine Bryant** (daughter of Elisha Ford Bryant and Frances Estes) on 17 Dec 1863 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 11 Mar 1841 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Dec 1906.

Notes for Susan Katherine Bryant:
Susan had apparently been married to a Singleton prior to her marriage to James Monroe.

James Monroe Flood and Susan Katherine Bryant had the following children:

231. i. Sallie Lee⁸ Flood (daughter of James Monroe Flood and Susan Katherine Bryant) was born on 23 Oct 1864 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Aug 1932 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married **Allen Thomas Moore** on 06 Nov 1885. He was born about 1855. He died on 11 Jul 1942 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
232. ii. Mary E. Flood (daughter of James Monroe Flood and Susan Katherine Bryant) was born on 28 Jan 1866 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Oct 1895. She married **John Campbell Breckinridge Smith** (son of Levi Smith) on 13 Feb 1890. He was born on 22 Apr 1865. He died on 17 Sep 1941.
- iii. Robert Price Flood (son of James Monroe Flood and Susan Katherine Bryant) was born on 05 Nov 1869 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Oct 1961 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married **Mary B. Underwood** on 19 Nov 1908. She was born on 02 Jun 1877. She died on 03 Mar 1943 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Robert Price Flood:

James Monroe Flood inherited to farm where William and Mary Jones Flood lived and Robert Price inherited the farm from James Monroe Flood. Robert Price Flood was living on the farm in 1993. The original house of William and Mary was a log cabin near where they are buried. Robert Price had no children.

233. iv. Lucy Ann Flood (daughter of James Monroe Flood and Susan Katherine Bryant) was born on 26 Jul 1872 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Apr 1942 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. She married **Walter Bryant Snook** (son of VanBuren Snook and Sarah Jane Duncan) on 15 Jun 1898 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 14 May 1860 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Nov 1918 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.
- v. Frances Bryant Flood (daughter of James Monroe Flood and Susan Katherine Bryant) was born on 01 Dec 1876 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Oct 1964 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married **James Robert Radcliffe** on 04 Oct 1923. He was born in 1866. He died on 19 Sep 1927.
139. **Sarah Melvina⁷ Jones** (Charles Lee⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 29 May 1818 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Mar 1843 in Clinton Co., Illinois. She married **John Patterson Hopper** (son of

Generation 7 (cont.)

Patterson Hopper and Catherine Glass) in 1834.

John Patterson Hopper and Sarah Melvina Jones had the following children:

- i. Wilbur P.⁸ Hopper (son of John Patterson Hopper and Sarah Melvina Jones)
He died on 31 Mar 1984 in Clinton Co., Illinois.
- ii. Elizabeth L. Hopper (daughter of John Patterson Hopper and Sarah Melvina Jones) She married _____ **Ashley**

140. **Judith Ayers⁷ Jones** (Charles Lee⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 24 May 1820 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Jan 1901 in Marion Co., Illinois. She married **William Renick Black** (son of James Black and Rachel Renick) on 20 Jan 1842 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He was born on 03 Jun 1812 in Barren Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Nov 1876 in Marion Co., Illinois.

William Renick Black and Judith Ayers Jones had the following children:

- i. Charles Lee⁸ Black (son of William Renick Black and Judith Ayers Jones) was born on 03 Jun 1843 in Marion Co., Illinois. He died on 29 Jan 1901 in Marion Co., Illinois. He married **Mary F. Morris** on 29 Oct 1879 in Marion Co., Illinois.
- ii. Elizabeth Lee Black (daughter of William Renick Black and Judith Ayers Jones) was born on 09 Feb 1845 in Marion Co., Illinois. She married **John W. Johnson** on 16 Oct 1873 in Marion Co., Illinois. He was born in 1843 in Ohio.
- iii. Emily Jane Black (daughter of William Renick Black and Judith Ayers Jones) was born on 25 Mar 1847 in Marion Co., Illinois. She died on 03 Oct 1848 in Marion Co., Illinois.
234. iv. William Rennick Black (son of William Renick Black and Judith Ayers Jones) was born on 05 Feb 1851 in Marion Co., Illinois. He died on 22 Feb 1892 in Marion Co., Illinois. He married **Miranda H. Van Gilder** on 02 Apr 1875 in Marion Co., Illinois.
- v. Helena Black (daughter of William Renick Black and Judith Ayers Jones) was born on 07 Dec 1852 in Marion Co., Illinois. She married (1) **Reuben Wilson** on 19 Oct 1871 in Marion Co., Illinois. She married (2) **George Smith**

141. **Wyatt Spencer⁷ Jones** (Charles Lee⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 11 Mar 1822 in Christian Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 May 1903 in San Marcos, Hays Co., Texas. He married **Sarah Phebe Huey** on 07 Oct 1846 in Christian Co., Kentucky. She was born on 27 Nov 1828 in Christian Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Dec 1877 in Clinton Co., Illinois.

Wyatt Spencer Jones and Sarah Phebe Huey had the following children:

- i. Thomas Jefferson⁸ Jones (son of Wyatt Spencer Jones and Sarah Phebe Huey) was born on 27 Aug 1847 in Missouri. He died on 27 Nov 1874 in

Generation 7 (cont.)

Clinton, Co., Illinois.

- ii. Phebe Elizabeth Jones (daughter of Wyatt Spencer Jones and Sarah Phebe Huey) was born on 06 Dec 1856 in Missouri. She died on 18 Dec 1875 in Clinton Co., Illinois.
- iii. Anna Lee Jones (daughter of Wyatt Spencer Jones and Sarah Phebe Huey) was born on 30 Aug 1858 in Missouri. She married _____ **Steele**
- iv. Perry L. Jones (son of Wyatt Spencer Jones and Sarah Phebe Huey)

142. **Michael Lee⁷ Jones** (Charles Lee⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 21 Dec 1823 in Christian Co., Kentucky. He died in 1879. He married (1) **Elizabeth Morton** (daughter of Theophilus Harrell and Mary _____) on 22 Apr 1848 in Clinton Co., Illinois. She was born in 1829 in Illinois. She died in 1853. He married (2) **Nancy Jane Wakefield** (daughter of Charles Wakefield) on 26 Oct 1845 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He married (3) **Mary Rebecca Hewett** in 1863.

Michael Lee Jones and Elizabeth Morton had the following child:

235. i. Joseph Morton⁸ Jones (son of Michael Lee Jones and Elizabeth Morton) was born on 06 Feb 1848 in Illinois. He died on 28 Apr 1932 in Hickory, Carroll Co., Arkansas. He married (1) **Louisiana Emalina Ellington** on 06 May 1871. She was born on 09 Apr 1848 in Magazine, Scott Co., Arkansas. She died on 25 May 1935 in Hickory, Carroll Co., Arkansas. He married (2) **Frances M. Johnson** (daughter of Lambert Johnson and Catherine _____) on 11 Apr 1870 in Clinton Co., Illinois. She was born in 1852.

Michael Lee Jones and Nancy Jane Wakefield had no children.

Michael Lee Jones and Mary Rebecca Hewett had the following children:

- ii. John W.⁸ Jones (son of Michael Lee Jones and Mary Rebecca Hewett) was born in 1865 in Los Angeles Co., California.
- iii. Henry Spencer Jones (son of Michael Lee Jones and Mary Rebecca Hewett) was born in Jul 1868 in Los Angeles Co., California. He died on 13 Dec 1921 in Berkley, Alameda Co., California.

143. **Elizabeth Leek⁷ Jones** (Charles Lee⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 02 Jul 1826 in Christian Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Aug 1879 in Clinton Co., Illinois. She married (1) **Reuben Samuels** in 1859 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He was born in 1811 in Virginia. She married (2) **James T. Huey** on 07 Jan 1847 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He was born in 1824 in Clinton Co., Illinois.

Reuben Samuels and Elizabeth Leek Jones had the following children:

- i. Eva L⁸ Samuels (daughter of Reuben Samuels and Elizabeth Leek Jones)

Generation 7 (cont.)

was born in 1861.

- ii. John Moses Samuels (son of Reuben Samuels and Elizabeth Leek Jones) was born on 15 Jan 1866 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He died on 20 Apr 1924 in Blaine Co., Oklahma.

James T. Huey and Elizabeth Leek Jones had the following children:

- i. Phebe⁸ Huey (daughter of James T. Huey and Elizabeth Leek Jones) was born in 1849 in Clinton Co., Illinois.
- ii. Theodore Algernon Huey (son of James T. Huey and Elizabeth Leek Jones) was born on 18 Dec 1849 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He died on 26 Nov 1916 in St. Louis Co., Missouri.
- iii. James Ellsworth Huey (son of James T. Huey and Elizabeth Leek Jones) was born on 23 Feb 1851 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He died on 07 Mar 1895 in Logan Co., Arkansas, USA.

144. **Martha Ann Wilmoth⁷ Jones** (Charles Lee⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 16 Jan 1829 in Christian Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Jun 1887 in Clinton Co., Illinois. She married **Joseph Whitfield Huey** (son of Joseph Huey and Phebe Mason) on 16 Nov 1848 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He was born in 1828 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He died on 22 Apr 1877.

Joseph Whitfield Huey and Martha Ann Wilmoth Jones had the following children:

- i. Anna⁸ Huey (daughter of Joseph Whitfield Huey and Martha Ann Wilmoth Jones) was born in 1849 in Clinton Co., Illinois.
- ii. Charles J. Huey (son of Joseph Whitfield Huey and Martha Ann Wilmoth Jones) was born in 1851 in Clinton Co., Illinois.
- iii. Ellen Medora Huey (daughter of Joseph Whitfield Huey and Martha Ann Wilmoth Jones) was born in 1853 in Illinois. She married _____ **Van Horn**
- iv. Joseph Darwin Huey (son of Joseph Whitfield Huey and Martha Ann Wilmoth Jones) was born in Jan 1860 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He died in 1931 in California.
- v. Cleophas D. Huey (daughter of Joseph Whitfield Huey and Martha Ann Wilmoth Jones) was born about 1870 in Illinois. She married _____

Nicholson

145. **Charles Lee⁷ Jones Jr.** (Charles Lee⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 25 Feb 1831 in Kentucky. He died after 1850. He married (1) **Elvira Quick** (daughter of John Quick and Eliza Durant) on 07 May 1855 in Clinton Co., Illinois. She was born on 08 Mar 1837 in New York City, Manhattan Co., New York. He married (2) **Martha Hoff** (daughter of George J. Hoff and M. A. _____) on 23 Apr 1856 in Clinton Co., Illinois. She was born before 1838. She died after 1856.

Charles Lee Jones Jr. and Elvira Quick had the following children:

- i. Buchanan⁸ Jones (son of Charles Lee Jones Jr. and Elvira Quick) was born in 1857 in Illinois.
236. ii. Charles Whitfield Jones (son of Charles Lee Jones Jr. and Elvira Quick) was born on 30 Dec 1859 in Jefferson Co., Illinois. He died on 12 Aug 1938 in Yamkima Co., Washington. He married **Mary Jane Maxey** (daughter of Henry N. Maxey and Nancy Jane Downs) She was born on 10 Oct 1859 in Clinton Co., Illinois. She died on 27 Mar 1943 in Washington.
- iii. Eliza L. Jones (daughter of Charles Lee Jones Jr. and Elvira Quick) was born in 1864 in Clinton Co., Illinois. She married **J. A. Garritson** on 17 May 1883 in Clinton Co., Illinois.
- iv. Hattie L. Jones (daughter of Charles Lee Jones Jr. and Elvira Quick) was born in 1866 in Clinton Co., Illinois. She married **Louis A. Thompson** on 23 Aug 1885 in Clinton Co., Illinois.
237. v. Wilmuth A. Jones (daughter of Charles Lee Jones Jr. and Elvira Quick) was born in Oct 1869 in Clinton Co., Illinois. She married **Lauren H. Geary** on 05 Jan 1887 in Clinton Co., Illinois. She was born in Oct 1864 in Illinois.
- vi. Moses Edward Jones (son of Charles Lee Jones Jr. and Elvira Quick) was born in Sep 1871 in Clinton Co., Illinois.
- vii. Annie I. Jones (daughter of Charles Lee Jones Jr. and Elvira Quick) was born in 1875 in Clinton Co., Illinois.

Charles Lee Jones Jr. and Martha Hoff had no children.

146. **Margaret Dibrell⁷ Jones** (Charles Lee⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 10 Sep 1833 in Christian Co., Illinois. She died after 1850. She married **Seaborn Wadsworth** (son of John Wadsworth and Nancy Ann Hamrick) on 10 Jun 1852 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He was born about 1829 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He died after Jun 1880 in Clinton Co., Illinois.

Seaborn Wadsworth and Margaret Dibrell Jones had the following children:

- i. Benjamin S.⁸ Wadsworth (son of Seaborn Wadsworth and Margaret Dibrell Jones) was born on 09 Jun 1854 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He married an

Generation 7 (cont.)

unknown spouse on 08 Mar 1884 in Villisca, Montgomery Co., Iowa, USA.

- ii. William Wadsworth (son of Seaborn Wadsworth and Margaret Dibrell Jones) was born in 1856 in Clinton Co., Illinois.
- iii. James Wadsworth (son of Seaborn Wadsworth and Margaret Dibrell Jones) was born about 1858 in Clinton Co., Illinois.
- iv. Wyatt Wadsworth (son of Seaborn Wadsworth and Margaret Dibrell Jones) was born about 1859 in Clinton Co., Illinois.
- v. John Wadsworth (son of Seaborn Wadsworth and Margaret Dibrell Jones) was born about 1862 in Clinton Co., Illinois.
- vi. Mary Wadsworth (daughter of Seaborn Wadsworth and Margaret Dibrell Jones) was born on 02 Feb 1867 in Clinton Co., Illinois.
- vii. Jadoh Wadsworth (son of Seaborn Wadsworth and Margaret Dibrell Jones) was born in 1872 in Clinton Co., Illinois.

147. **James William Dibrell⁷ Jones** (Charles Lee⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 05 Jan 1836 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He died on 08 Jul 1885 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He married (1) **Amanda Cox** after 1879. She was born on 09 Aug 1853 in Parke Co., Indiana. She died on 17 Sep 1883 in Clement, Clinton, Illinois, USA. He married (2) **Rebecca Jane Allen** (daughter of John Quick and Eliza Durant) She was born on 26 Feb 1837 in Clinton Co., Illinois. She died on 10 Sep 1876 in Clinton Co., Illinois.

James William Dibrell Jones and Amanda Cox had the following child:

238. i. Daisy Gertrude⁸ Jones (daughter of James William Dibrell Jones and Amanda Cox) was born on 16 Jun 1878 in Hoffman, Clinton Co., Illinois. She died on 25 Mar 1973 in Centralia, Marion Co., Illinois, USA (Age at Death: 94). She married **James Riley Quick** He was born in 1874. He died in 1942.

James William Dibrell Jones and Rebecca Jane Allen had the following children:

239. ii. Cora Augusta⁸ Jones (daughter of James William Dibrell Jones and Rebecca Jane Allen) was born on 01 Jul 1867 in Clinton Co., Illinois. She died on 20 Dec 1912 in Watonga, Blaine Co., Oklahoma. She married **Patrick Walter Mcgee** on 16 Jul 1890 in Atchison Co., Missouri. He was born on 11 May 1861 in Jersey City, Hudson Co., New Jersey. He died on 27 Nov 1940.
- iii. William Milton Jones (son of James William Dibrell Jones and Rebecca Jane Allen) was born in 1871 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He married **Judith Emma**

Generation 7 (cont.)

Black (daughter of William Rennick Black and Miranda H. Van Gilder) on 12 Aug 1893 in Marion Co., Illinois. She was born on 29 Jan 1876 in Clinton Co., Illinois. She died on 19 Aug 1954 in Caldwell, St Francis Co., Arkansas.

240. iv. Louis Dibrell Jones (son of James William Dibrell Jones and Rebecca Jane Allen) was born on 24 Jul 1874 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He died on 01 Oct 1915 in Hosington, Barton Co., Kansas. He married (1) **Anna Allen** in 1896. She was born in Mar 1876 in Iowa. He married (2) **Mary Brannon** She was born in 1880.
148. **John Milton⁷ Jones** (Charles Lee⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 27 May 1838 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He died on 14 Oct 1870. He married (1) **Nancy Emma Quick** (daughter of John Quick and Eliza Durant) on 10 Feb 1864 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He married (2) **Jane Phillips** on 15 Sep 1857.

John Milton Jones and Nancy Emma Quick had the following child:

- i. Annie May⁸ Jones (daughter of John Milton Jones and Nancy Emma Quick)
She married _____ **Cox**

John Milton Jones and Jane Phillips had the following child:

- ii. Edward Spencer⁸ Jones (son of John Milton Jones and Jane Phillips)

149. **Moses Spencer⁷ Jones** (Charles Lee⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 18 Jun 1842 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He died on 24 Jun 1908 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., California. He married (1) **Lavenia Avery** (daughter of Roderick McDonald Avery and Sarah Dumas Haltom) on 03 Mar 1889. She was born on 11 Aug 1852 in Mt. Enterprise, Rusk Co., Texas. She died in 1945. He married (2) **Cordelia J. Reiersen** on 27 Sep 1876. She was born in 1852 in Texas. She died on 07 Oct 1887.

Moses Spencer Jones and Lavenia Avery had no children.

Moses Spencer Jones and Cordelia J. Reiersen had the following children:

- i. Essie Lavantia⁸ Jones (daughter of Moses Spencer Jones and Cordelia J. Reiersen) was born on 19 Jul 1877 in Texas.
- ii. George Reiersen Jones (son of Moses Spencer Jones and Cordelia J. Reiersen) was born on 27 Jan 1879 in California.
- iii. Charles Lee Jones (son of Moses Spencer Jones and Cordelia J. Reiersen) was born on 26 Sep 1887.

150. **Stephen Anthony⁷ Glover** (Sarah Fearn⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 10 Dec 1824 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 21 Jan 1890 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married **Rebecca Susan Anderson** (daughter of James Moses Anderson and Elizabeth Flood) on 06 Jan 1847 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She was born on 16 Apr 1825 in Buckingham Co.,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Virginia. She died on 28 May 1887 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

Notes for Rebecca Susan Anderson:

Hallie apparently never married. She was single and living with her brother and sister, Lewis and Sarah, in the 1910 Buckingham Co., Virginia census.

Stephen Anthony Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson had the following children:

241. i. Richard Asbury⁸ Glover (son of Stephen Anthony Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson) was born on 01 Mar 1848 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 30 Mar 1913 in Henrico Co., Virginia. He married (1) **Josephine Spencer** (daughter of Joseph F. Spencer and Elizabeth _____) on 10 May 1877. She was born about 1845. She died on 13 Apr 1878. He married (2) **Ann Elizabeth Flood** (daughter of John Heber Flood and Mary Ann Druen) about 1878. She was born on 05 Jul 1853 in Virginia. She died on 27 Mar 1923 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

ii. Sarah Elizabeth Glover (daughter of Stephen Anthony Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson) was born on 14 Aug 1849 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 01 Nov 1926 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., Virginia.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Glover:

Sarah was unmarried and listed as the head of household in the 1900 Census. Her brother, James and sister, Hallie, were living with her. All were unmarried.

iii. James David Glover (son of Stephen Anthony Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson) was born on 02 Jun 1851 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 23 Aug 1908.

iv. Anthony Debrill Glover (son of Stephen Anthony Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson) was born on 18 Jun 1853 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 02 May 1855 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

242. v. Edward Lee Glover (son of Stephen Anthony Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson) was born on 26 Oct 1855 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 28 May 1917 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married **Mary Jane Flood** (daughter of John Heber Flood and Mary Ann Druen) on 26 Oct 1882. She was born on 27 Jul 1855 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 27 Dec 1938.

243. vi. Joseph Walter Spriggs Glover (son of Stephen Anthony Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson) was born on 06 Jun 1858 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 20 Nov 1923 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married **Eva Jane Davidson** She was born on 08 Oct 1874 in Francisco, Buckingham, Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Nov 1962 in Dillwyn, Buckingham, Virginia, USA.

vii. Louis Thomas Glover (son of Stephen Anthony Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson) was born on 20 Jul 1861 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 23 Dec 1916 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

Notes for Louis Thomas Glover:

Lewis apparently never married. He was single and living with his sisters, Hallie and Sarah, in both the 1900 and 1910 Buckingham Co., Virginia census.

viii. Harriet Spencer Glover (daughter of Stephen Anthony Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson) was born on 14 Sep 1863 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She

died on 27 Oct 1912.

151. **Judith Dibrell⁷ Lewis** (Elizabeth Lee⁶ Patteson, Judith⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) She married **Edward Hacke Moseley** He was born in of Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in Sep 1867 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

Notes for Judith Dibrell Lewis:

!LDS FHL salt lake microfilm 0001043 about 100 pages into it
descendant #1697 Edward Hacke [moseley]
he cites Lewis and Kindred families by McAllester;

Notes for Edward Hacke Moseley:

-

!-

<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=afmcquaid&id=I82583>
version of 28 apr 2007;

Copying asserts Lewis & Kindred families by McAllester p.150 has this family.

Edward Hacke Moseley and Judith Dibrell Lewis had the following children:

244. i. Mary Ellen Elizabeth⁸ Moseley (daughter of Edward Hacke Moseley and Judith Dibrell Lewis) was born about 1825 in Virginia. She died on 23 Jun 1849 in Manteo, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married **Thomas N. Johnson** on 12 Apr 1842 in Virginia. He was born on 20 Jun 1812 in probably Virginia. He died on 13 Sep 1894.

Notes for Mary Ellen Elizabeth Moseley:

One source gives Elizabeth as her middle name.

!letter of 7 Nov 2002 from great grandson of Thomas N. Johnson born 1812:
Henry B. Simpson, Jr., 609 Camino Cerrado, South Pasadena, CA 91030
hbsimpson (at) aol.com . Mr. H B Simpson provides data on all 3 wives and children by each;

- ii. Sarah Ann Moseley (daughter of Edward Hacke Moseley and Judith Dibrell Lewis) was born about 1829 in probably Virginia.

245. iii. Sarah Ann Mosely (daughter of Edward Hacke Moseley and Judith Dibrell Lewis) was born about 1830 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married (1) **Lafayette Dibrell** (son of Charles Lee Dibrell and Mary Jane Lambeth) in 1846 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born in 1824 in Campbell Co., Virginia. He died about 1847 in Lynchberg, Campbell Co., Virginia (Dibrell's Hotel). She married (2) **John Abraham** He was born about 1829 in probably Virginia.
- iv. June Moseley (daughter of Edward Hacke Moseley and Judith Dibrell Lewis) was born about 1831 in probably Virginia. She married _____ **Armstrong** He was born about 1831.

- v. Virginia Edward Moseley (daughter of Edward Hacke Moseley and Judith Dibrell Lewis) was born about Dec 1835 in Virginia. She married **John T. Armstrong** He was born about 1830.

Notes for Virginia Edward Moseley:
1850 Census.

Generation 7 (cont.)

152. **Frances Ann⁷ Dibrell** (Charles Lee⁶, Anthony⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 18 Aug 1833 in Campbell Co., Virginia. She died on 30 Dec 1903 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., Georgia. She married (1) **John Meriwether McAllister** on 18 Aug 1857 in Campbell Co., Virginia. He was born on 03 Oct 1833 in Campbell Co., Virginia. He died on 09 Mar 1906 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., Georgia. She married (2) **J. M. McAllister** on 18 Aug 1857 in Virginia.

John Meriwether McAllister and Frances Ann Dibrell had the following children:

246. i. Frances Elizabeth⁸ McAllister (daughter of John Meriwether McAllister and Frances Ann Dibrell) was born on 30 Jul 1865 in Virginia. She died on 18 May 1901. She married **William Herring Leyden** on 08 Dec 1887 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., Georgia.
247. ii. Robert Lewis Dibrell McAllister (son of John Meriwether McAllister and Frances Ann Dibrell) was born on 02 Dec 1872 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., Georgia. He died on 17 Feb 1920 in El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Smith** about 1895. She was born on 17 Dec 1876 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Missouri. She died on 05 Apr 1978 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., California.

J. M. McAllister and Frances Ann Dibrell had no children.

153. **Charles Lee⁷ Dibrell Jr.** (Charles Lee⁶, Anthony⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 19 Jul 1840 in Dibrell's Springs, Botetourt Co., Virginia. He died in 1885 in Augusta Co., Virginia. He married **Sarah Lou Russell** (daughter of Henry Russell and Martha Daneforth) in Nov 1878. She was born in Dec 1854 in Georgia. She died on 22 May 1946 in New York City, Manhattan Co., New York.

Notes for Charles Lee Dibrell Jr.:

During 1861, and until the latter part of 1862, Mr. Dibrell followed the fortunes of the Fourth Texas Regiment, anxious for the fray and fearful, lest the war would be over before they reached Virginia. They were permitted to know very soon something of its realities, and before a year had passed they were fully convinced that they had not been slighted by the authorities, but that they had been allowed a full participation in passing events, indeed, to their entire satisfaction. In the series of battles from June 26th to July 2d, inclusive, Mr. Dibrell's regiment was constantly engaged; its Maj. Bradfute Warwick was killed, Captain Bain commanding his company was severely wounded, and, indeed, the entire regiment, under command of the brave but reckless Hood, was cut to pieces.

After this series of battles had been fought and the siege of Richmond raised, Mr. Dibrell's military services underwent a change. His captain who was severely wounded was taken to the house of Mr. Edwin Dibrell, an uncle of Mr. Charles Dibrell, and the latter detailed to attend him. The operations of the army were changed in another direction, and the main body under Gen. Lee proceeded north by way of Burkeville, Orange Courthouse and Culpepper to meet Gen. Pope who had started on another "on to Richmond," by the same route that McDowell first undertook.

Mr. Dibrell obtained a transfer from the Fourth Texas Regiment to the Partizan Rangers under command of "Harry Gilmer," and during the years 1863, 1864, 1865, to the close of the war, was in all of the partisan warfare of Northern Virginia, the operations of which frequently extended into Maryland and Pennsylvania, and more than once under the very spires of Washington City. He was with the Southern troops at Magnolia Station, on the P. W. & B. road between Baltimore and Philadelphia, in 1864 when Gen. Patterson was captured. He was with the army at the burning of Chambersburg, and the entire detachment under command of Gen. Bradley T. Johnson barely escaped capture from the pursuit of Averill's cavalry which followed. The Federal cavalry continued to pursue and harass the

Generation 7 (cont.)

Confederates through the valleys of Virginia, when at Mount Jackson bridge the Confederates took a stand and gave battle repulsing the Federals, and gaining time by this means to fall back in better order. It was at this engagement that Mr. Dibrell was severely injured, having received a gunshot wound through the lungs. Maj. Gilmer carried Mr. Dibrell to the nearest farmhouse on his own horse and under his immediate supervision, not knowing but that he was leaving him with strangers. He requested that special care and attention be given him at his own expense, and that the enemy be warned, should they advance, that whatever treatment was meted to Dibrell would be received by their prisoners which had fallen into his hands. As a matter of fact, however, the enemy did not advance; they had gotten enough in their engagement at Mount Jackson Bridge.

Major Harry Gilmer was very fond of Mr. Dibrell who came up to the full measure of his idea of a dashing cavalry officer, and at no time did he fail to give full expression of his appreciation. His charge, however, to the people in whose hands he left Mr. Dibrell, was needless, though Maj. Gilmer was not aware of this. Mount Airy is the most celebrated body of land in the Shenandoah valley, embracing a thousand acres of bottom land in one body on the Shenandoah river seventy-two miles northeast of Staunton. On an elevation overlooking this vast estate and at the base of Massanuttin mountain was the palatial home of John G. Meem of Lynchburg, Virginia, whose son, Gen. Gilbert Meem married a sister of General Jordan who was chief of Gen. Beauregard's staff. At the time spoken of Mount Airy was occupied by the family of Gen. Meem, while the wife and sister of Gen. Jordan, were among the visitors at the home. These were all intimate friends of the Dibrell family in Lynchburg, Virginia, and Mr. Dibrell so far as being left among strangers was in the house of his friends. There was no surgeon at hand nor was there any doctor nearer than five miles across Massanuttin mountain. The battle occurred after eight o'clock at night in December, 1864, and by the time Mr. Dibrell had been carried to Mount Airy, it was after ten o'clock at night. Notwithstanding the hour of night, nor the fact that the thermometer was hovering around zero in this mountain pass, Miss Betty Jordan and Kate Riley of Winchester, crossed the mountain having to wade several swollen streams to get a doctor to attend Mr. Dibrell. This is only another instance of the selfsacrificing devotion of Southern women when the needs of the Southern soldier required it. Mr. Dibrell recovered from his wounds in time to return to his post before the collapse of the Confederacy. When the surrender took place he was in the mountains of Virginia very far removed from the base of operation and therefore he did not hasten to some nearby headquarters to obtain a parole or to seek the benefits of amnesty, but like Jubal Early, Bob Toombs and a few others, he enjoyed while living the rare distinction of "never having surrendered."

Charles Lee Dibrell Jr. and Sarah Lou Russell had the following children:

- i. Charles Russell⁸ Dibrell (son of Charles Lee Dibrell Jr. and Sarah Lou Russell) was born in 1879 in Georgia. He died in 1880 in Georgia.
- ii. Mary Lee Dibrell (daughter of Charles Lee Dibrell Jr. and Sarah Lou Russell) was born in Nov 1884 in Georgia. She died in 1967 in New York City,

Manhattan Co., New York.

154. **James Watson⁷ Dibrell** (Charles Lee⁶, Anthony⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 25 Dec 1842 in Dibrell's Springs, Botetourt Co., Virginia. He died in Feb 1896 in Galveston, Galveston Co., Texas, USA. He married **Marza Dalton** in 1871 in Texas. She was born in 1850.

Notes for James Watson Dibrell:

In 1856 a gentleman by the name of Church formed a very warm attachment for him and insisted that his father allow him to send him to his old home, Munson, Massachusetts, to be educated, but he fell a victim to a severe attack of typhoid fever which left the effects of its ravages upon him to such an extent that he was compelled to return home. The result of this spell was such that curvature of the spine followed which gave rise to a serious deformity from which he never recovered. In 1860 he went to Texas with a view to growing up with the country, but before he had time to settle squarely down to business, the war clouds burst forth with all their fury, and with all true Southerners he took the field, and though extremely delicate, being scarcely more than an invalid, he was in the saddle during the entire war.

When the war was over, having gone into the service with what was already believed to be a shattered constitution, having been the victim of a very severe affliction when a boy, he came out of the army, penniless, homeless, and as far as human sight could go, friendless; for whatever friends he had were either too far away to render him any assistance, or in the same sad plight as himself. And thus it was, with four of the best years of his early manhood spent in the service of the Lost Cause, and consequently lost, he began life in 1865 at the age of twenty-three; and as the sequel has shown, battled against adverse fate and proved himself a genuine hero. His success was not what the world would call brilliant, but it was truly wonderful, because it was in the face of apparently insurmountable difficulties, which were overcome by the most persistent energy of life and tenacity of purpose. He was in the United States Mail service from 1878 until his death, February, 1896, and during that time performed the duties of his position under physical difficulties which none but a hero in the fullest sense of the term would dare to undertake.

James Watson Dibrell and Marza Dalton had the following children:

- i. Mary Lee⁸ Dibrell (daughter of James Watson Dibrell and Marza Dalton) was born about 1872 in Texas.
- ii. James Watson Dibrell (son of James Watson Dibrell and Marza Dalton) was born about 1875 (age 4 on census 1 Jun 1880, TX; 3).
- iii. Geneva D. Dibrell (daughter of James Watson Dibrell and Marza Dalton) was born about 1878.
- iv. Marsaline Dibrell (daughter of James Watson Dibrell and Marza Dalton) was

Generation 7 (cont.)

born about 1881 in Galveston, Galveston Co., Texas, USA.

- v. Charles Granger Dibrell (son of James Watson Dibrell and Marza Dalton) was born about 1884 (age 25 on census 8 Apr 1910, Galveston, Galveston Co., Texas; 3). He married **Andel L.** She was born about 1890 (age 20 on census 8 Apr 1910, TX; 3).
- vi. Frances Zelma Dibrell (daughter of James Watson Dibrell and Marza Dalton) was born about 1885 in Galveston, Galveston Co., Texas, USA.

155. **John Meredith⁷ Dibrell** (Charles Lee⁶, Anthony⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 21 Feb 1845 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia. He died in Jul 1877 in Calvert, Robertson Co., Texas. He married **Lella Preston** on 10 Apr 1871 in Calvert, Robertson Co., Texas. She was born on 29 Dec 1855 in Palestine, Anderson, Texas, USA. She died on 21 Jan 1927 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas.

John Meredith Dibrell and Lella Preston had the following child:

248. i. Minnie Lee⁸ Dibrell (daughter of John Meredith Dibrell and Lella Preston) was born on 10 Jul 1876 in Texas. She died on 13 Jul 1956 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California. She married **William Dixon** on 22 Nov 1893 in Jefferson Co., Texas. He was born on 01 Dec 1867 in South Carolina.
156. **James Anthony⁷ Dibrell** (Edward⁶, Anthony⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 15 Aug 1817 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee. He died on 23 Jul 1897 in Van Buren, Crawford Co., Arkansas. He married (1) **Anne Elizabeth Pryor** about 1840 in Van Buren, Crawford Co., Arkansas. She was born about 1825 (age 25 on census 27 Dec 1850, TN; 3). She died about 1864 in Van Buren, Crawford Co., Arkansas. He married (2) **Emily** about 1855 in Van Buren, Crawford Co., Arkansas. She was born about 1832 (age 27 on census 12 Jun 1860, TN; 3).

Notes for Anne Elizabeth Pryor:
not on 1860 census

James Anthony Dibrell and Anne Elizabeth Pryor had the following children:

249. i. Angela Medora⁸ Dibrell (daughter of James Anthony Dibrell and Anne Elizabeth Pryor) was born on 09 Dec 1841 in Van Buren, Crawford Co., Arkansas. She married **Elias Rector Duval** on 08 May 1860 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Arkansas. He was born about 1835.
- ii. James Anthony Dibrell (son of James Anthony Dibrell and Anne Elizabeth Pryor) was born on 07 Aug 1844 in Van Buren, Crawford Co., Arkansas. He died on 09 Jul 1845 (died as infant, Van Buren, AR; 3).
250. iii. James Anthony Dibrell Jr. (son of James Anthony Dibrell and Anne Elizabeth Pryor) was born on 20 Aug 1846 in Van Buren, Crawford Co., Arkansas. He married **Rioran** on 03 Oct 1876 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She was born about 1855 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Arkansas. She died on 04 Mar 1899 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Arkansas.
- iv. Thomas Henry Dibrell (son of James Anthony Dibrell and Anne Elizabeth Pryor) was born on 19 Sep 1849 in Van Buren, Crawford Co., Arkansas. He

Generation 7 (cont.)

died on 19 Jul 1953 in Van Buren, Crawford Co., Arkansas.

251. v. Anne Eliza Dibrell (daughter of James Anthony Dibrell and Anne Elizabeth Pryor) was born on 01 Jan 1852 in Van Buren, Crawford Co., Arkansas. She married **George Thomas Sparks** on 11 Mar 1879 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Arkansas.

James Anthony Dibrell and Emily had the following children:

252. vi. Sarah Susan⁸ Dibrell (daughter of James Anthony Dibrell and Emily) was born on 10 Nov 1856 in Van Buren, Crawford Co., Arkansas. She married **George Franklin Hines** on 04 Oct 1883 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Arkansas. He was born about 1850.
- vii. Edwin Richard Dibrell (son of James Anthony Dibrell and Emily) was born on 21 Oct 1858 in Van Buren, Crawford Co., Arkansas. He married **Estelle Tucker** about 1885. She was born about 1860.
253. viii. Irene Griffith Dibrell (daughter of James Anthony Dibrell and Emily) was born on 24 Jul 1860 in Van Buren, Crawford Co., Arkansas. She married **Albert B. Shibley** about 1880. He was born about 1855 in Arizona.
254. ix. Matthew Shrewsbury Dibrell (son of James Anthony Dibrell and Emily) was born on 03 Dec 1866 in Van Buren, Crawford Co., Arkansas. He married **Eula Jane Pierce** about 1897. She was born about 1874 (age 35 On census 5 May 1910, MS; 3).

157. **Robert A.⁷ Hatcher C.S.A.** (Elizabeth Nicholas⁶ Dibrell, Anthony⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 24 Feb 1819 in Campbell Co., Virginia. He died in Dec 1886 in Charleston, Mississippi, Missouri, USA. He married (1) **Mary E. Marr** on 11 May 1842. She was born about 1825 in Missouri. She died on 02 Jul 1872. He married (2) **Eudora Forbes** on 20 Jan 1875. She was born about 1842 (age 37 on census 4 Jun 1880, Glenfalls, NY; 1).

Robert A. Hatcher C.S.A. and Mary E. Marr had the following children:

- i. James⁸ Hatcher (son of Robert A. Hatcher C.S.A. and Mary E. Marr) was born about 1843 (age 22 on census 28 Jul 1860, KY; 3).
- ii. George N. Hatcher (son of Robert A. Hatcher C.S.A. and Mary E. Marr) was born about 1847.
- iii. Florann "Florrie" Hatcher (daughter of Robert A. Hatcher C.S.A. and Mary E. Marr) was born about 1855 (age 22 on census 4 Jun 1880, MO; 3). She died before 1900 in Washington, District of Columbia.

Notes for Florann "Florrie" Hatcher:
age 5 on census 1860

- iv. Elizabeth A. Hatcher (daughter of Robert A. Hatcher C.S.A. and Mary E.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Marr) was born about 1859.

Robert A. Hatcher C.S.A. and Eudora Forbes had no children.

158. **Maria L.⁷ Hatcher** (Elizabeth Nicholas⁶ Dibrell, Anthony⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born about 1824 in Campbell Co., Virginia. She married (1) **Edward Barroll** about 1848. He was born about 1820. He died about 1855 in Missouri. She married (2) **N. P. Adams** about 1859 in Missouri. He was born about 1828.

Edward Barroll and Maria L. Hatcher had the following children:

- i. Chas.⁸ Barroll (son of Edward Barroll and Maria L. Hatcher) was born about 1844 (age 5 on census 14 Aug 1850, IN; 3).
- ii. Mary A. Barroll (daughter of Edward Barroll and Maria L. Hatcher) was born about 1846 (age 3 on census 14 Aug 1850, IN; 3).
- iii. Henry H. Barroll (son of Edward Barroll and Maria L. Hatcher) was born about Mar 1850.

Notes for Henry H. Barroll:
age 3/12 on census 14 Aug 1850
- iv. Fanny Barroll (daughter of Edward Barroll and Maria L. Hatcher) was born about 1853 (age 6 on census 25 Jul 1860, MO; 3).

N. P. Adams and Maria L. Hatcher had no children.

159. **William Henry⁷ Hatcher** (Elizabeth Nicholas⁶ Dibrell, Anthony⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 28 Dec 1829 in Campbell Co., Virginia. He died on 25 Feb 1869 in Lafayette, Montgomery, Virginia, USA. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Early** on 16 Feb 1860 in St. Paul's Church, St. Louis, MO; Quality: 3. She was born on 18 Sep 1837 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana. She died on 03 Feb 1883 in Paris, France.

William Henry Hatcher and Sarah Elizabeth Early had the following children:

- i. Louisa⁸ Hatcher (daughter of William Henry Hatcher and Sarah Elizabeth Early) was born on 26 Feb 1861 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana. She married **Senho Jose Coelho Gomes** on 27 Dec 1884 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana. He was born about 1850 in Brazil. He died in 1893 (while secretary of the Brazilian legation to the Vatican., Rome, Italy; 3).
 - ii. Robert Stockwell Hatcher (son of William Henry Hatcher and Sarah Elizabeth Early) was born on 15 Feb 1865 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana. He married **Georgia Hatcher Stockton** on 22 Apr 1889 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana. She was born about 1870.
160. **Frances "Fanny"⁷ Hatcher** (Elizabeth Nicholas⁶ Dibrell, Anthony⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born about 1832 in Campbell Co., Virginia. She married **Alfonse C. Laforge** about 1849 (oldest son 19 on 6 Aug 1870

Generation 7 (cont.)

census; Quality: 3). He was born about 1824 (age 45 on census 6 Aug 1870, MO; 3).

Alfonse C. Laforge and Frances "Fanny" Hatcher had the following children:

- i. Charles⁸ Laforge (son of Alfonse C. Laforge and Frances "Fanny" Hatcher) was born about 1850 (age 19 on census 6 Aug 1870, MO; 3).
- ii. Harriet Laforge (daughter of Alfonse C. Laforge and Frances "Fanny" Hatcher) was born about 1852 (age 17 on census 6 Aug 1870, MO; 3).
- iii. Judy W. Laforge (daughter of Alfonse C. Laforge and Frances "Fanny" Hatcher) was born about 1856 (age 13 on census 6 Aug 1870, New Madrid Co., MO; 3).
- iv. Alphonse Laforge (son of Alfonse C. Laforge and Frances "Fanny" Hatcher) was born about 1862 (age 7 on census 6 Aug 1870, New Madrid, New Madrid Co., MO; 3).
- v. Mollie Laforge (daughter of Alfonse C. Laforge and Frances "Fanny" Hatcher) was born about 1867 (age 3 on census 6 Aug 1870, New Madrid, New Madrid Co., MO; 3).
- vi. Henry Laforge (son of Alfonse C. Laforge and Frances "Fanny" Hatcher) was born in Mar 1870 (age 3/12 on census 6 Aug 1870; form states Mar for birth month, New Madrid, New Madrid Co., MO; 3).

161. **Charles Anthony⁷ Gilbert** (Martha Brookings⁶ Dibrell, Anthony⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born about 1830 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He married **Elizabeth A. Templin** about 1855 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She was born about 1837 in Virginia.

Notes for Elizabeth A. Templin:
age 22 on census 3 Oct 1860??
Great-niece of "Mad" Anthony Wayne

Charles Anthony Gilbert and Elizabeth A. Templin had the following children:

- i. Robert N.⁸ Gilbert (son of Charles Anthony Gilbert and Elizabeth A. Templin) was born about 1857 in Amherst Co., Virginia.

Notes for Robert N. Gilbert:
age 3 on 1860 census??

- ii. Charles B. Gilbert (son of Charles Anthony Gilbert and Elizabeth A. Templin) was born about Jan 1860 in Amherst Co., Virginia.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- iii. William N. Gilbert (son of Charles Anthony Gilbert and Elizabeth A. Templin) was born about 1866 in Amherst Co., Virginia.

- iv. Fannie Gilbert (daughter of Charles Anthony Gilbert and Elizabeth A. Templin) was born about 1873.

162. **Benjamin Rush⁷ Gilbert** (Martha Brookings⁶ Dibrell, Anthony⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born about 1831 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He married (1) **Nannie Logwood** about 1860 in Virginia. She was born about 1840 in Bedford Co., Virginia. She died about 1863 in Virginia. He married (2) **Virginia "Jinney" Rucker** about 1865 (three children, Campbell Co., VA; Quality: 3). She was born about 1844 (age 25 on census 21 Jul 1870, Campbell Co., VA; 3).

Notes for Benjamin Rush Gilbert:

Lewis family says 1833, 1870 census says 30 yrs of age, 1850 census says 18 yrs of age, found as Rush.

Benjamin Rush Gilbert and Nannie Logwood had no children.

Benjamin Rush Gilbert and Virginia "Jinney" Rucker had the following children:

- i. Walter⁸ Gilbert (son of Benjamin Rush Gilbert and Virginia "Jinney" Rucker) was born about 1866 (age 3 on census 21 Jul 1870, Campbell Co., VA; 3).

- ii. Earnest Gilbert (son of Benjamin Rush Gilbert and Virginia "Jinney" Rucker) was born about 1871 in Campbell Co., Virginia.

- iii. Elizabeth Dibrell Gilbert (daughter of Benjamin Rush Gilbert and Virginia "Jinney" Rucker) was born about 1873 in Campbell Co., Virginia. She married **Hale** about 1890.

163. **Ann W.⁷ Gilbert** (Martha Brookings⁶ Dibrell, Anthony⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born about 1835 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She married **George F. Phillips** about 1868 in Peddler, Amherst Co., Virginia. He was born about 1840 in Amherst Co., Virginia.

George F. Phillips and Ann W. Gilbert had the following children:

- i. Anna E.⁸ Phillips (daughter of George F. Phillips and Ann W. Gilbert) was born about 1869 in Amherst Co., Virginia.

- ii. Louisa Phillips (daughter of George F. Phillips and Ann W. Gilbert) was born about 1871 in Amherst Co., Virginia.

- iii. Lilia D. Phillips (daughter of George F. Phillips and Ann W. Gilbert) was born

Generation 7 (cont.)

about 1874 in Amherst Co., Virginia.

164. **Leeanna Walker⁷ Staples** (Leeanna⁶ Dibrell, Anthony⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee)

Leeanna Walker Staples had the following child:

255. i. Mattie Dibrell⁸ Simons (daughter of Leeanna Walker Staples)

165. **Anthony D.⁷ Hendricks** (Frances Watson⁶ Dibrell, Anthony⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born about 1831 in Virginia. He married **Elizabeth J. _____** about 1853 in Talladega Co., Alabama. She was born about 1834 in Alabama.

Anthony D. Hendricks and Elizabeth J. _____ had the following children:

- i. J. A.⁸ Hendricks (daughter of Anthony D. Hendricks and Elizabeth J. _____) was born about 1855 in Talladega Co., Alabama.

Notes for J. A. Hendricks:

age 14 on census 7 Jul 1870

- ii. John W. Hendricks (son of Anthony D. Hendricks and Elizabeth J. _____) was born about 1859 in Talladega Co., Alabama.

Notes for John W. Hendricks:

age 10 on census 7 Jul 1870

- iii. Ervine D. Hendricks (son of Anthony D. Hendricks and Elizabeth J. _____) was born about 1861 in Talladega Co., Alabama.

- iv. Letitia Hendricks (daughter of Anthony D. Hendricks and Elizabeth J. _____) was born about 1865 in Talladega Co., Alabama.

- v. Frances L. Hendricks (daughter of Anthony D. Hendricks and Elizabeth J. _____) was born about 1867 in Talladega Co., Alabama.

- vi. Terressa A. Hendricks (daughter of Anthony D. Hendricks and Elizabeth J. _____) was born about 1867 in Talladega Co., Alabama.

- vii. Viola Hendricks (daughter of Anthony D. Hendricks and Elizabeth J. _____)

Generation 7 (cont.)

was born about May 1870 in Talladega Co., Alabama.

166. **James D.⁷ Hendricks** (Frances Watson⁶ Dibrell, Anthony⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born about 1834 in Virginia. He married **Ellen D. _____** about 1861 in Talladega Co., Alabama. She was born about 1840 in Talladega Co., Alabama.

Notes for James D. Hendricks:
age 35 on census 19 Aug 1870

James D. Hendricks and Ellen D. _____ had the following child:

- i. Lula S.⁸ Hendricks (daughter of James D. Hendricks and Ellen D. _____) was born about 1862 in Talladega Co., Alabama.

167. **Marietta⁷ Dibrell** (Anthony⁶, Anthony⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born in Jun 1837 in Virginia. She married **Edwin S. McArthur** in Nov 1856 in Virginia. He was born about 1830 (age 39 on census 26 Aug 1870, NY; 3).

Edwin S. McArthur and Marietta Dibrell had the following children:

- i. Estelle⁸ McArthur (daughter of Edwin S. McArthur and Marietta Dibrell) was born in 1857 in Virginia. She died in 1861 (Middle name of sister Mary, probably Estelle as she is found on 1880 census by that name., VA; 3).
- ii. Edwin D. McArthur (son of Edwin S. McArthur and Marietta Dibrell) was born in 1860 (never married, VA; 3).
- 256. iii. Mary E. McArthur (daughter of Edwin S. McArthur and Marietta Dibrell) was born in 1862 in Virginia. She married **A. Penuelin** in 1887.
- iv. Minnie McArthur (daughter of Edwin S. McArthur and Marietta Dibrell) was born about 1865.
- v. Marietta McArthur (daughter of Edwin S. McArthur and Marietta Dibrell) was born in 1871 in Virginia. She died in 1875 in Virginia.

168. **Thomas A.⁷ Garey** (Wilmuth Watson⁶ Dibrell, Anthony⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born about 1833 in Virginia. He married **Victoria Wallace** in 1862. She was born on 25 Jun 1844 in Columbus, Lowndes Co., Mississippi. She died on 05 Apr 1890 in Washington, District of Columbia.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Thomas A. Garey and Victoria Wallace had the following children:

- i. Rodney⁸ Garey (son of Thomas A. Garey and Victoria Wallace) was born about 1863 (age 17 on census 2 Jun 1880, TX; 3).
- ii. Wilmuth Garey (daughter of Thomas A. Garey and Victoria Wallace) was born about 1871 (age 8 on census 2 Jun 1880, TX; 3).
- iii. Bille Garey (daughter of Thomas A. Garey and Victoria Wallace) was born about 1873 (age 6 on census 2 Jun 1880, TX; 3).

Generation 8

99. **Arthur Lee⁸ Stuart** (Cornelia Lee⁷ Turberville, Henrietta⁵ Lee, Richard Henry⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Richard Henry² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) He died in of Alexandria, VA. He married **Clara Norton**

Arthur Lee Stuart and Clara Norton had the following children:

- i. Minnie⁹ Stuart (daughter of Arthur Lee Stuart and Clara Norton)
 - ii. Arthur Lee Stuart (son of Arthur Lee Stuart and Clara Norton)
 - iii. Charles Calvert Stuart (son of Arthur Lee Stuart and Clara Norton) He married **Harriet Elizabeth Chilton**
 169. iv. Anna Norton Stuart (daughter of Arthur Lee Stuart and Clara Norton) was born in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. She married **William Norman Guthrie** on 04 Jan 1893. He was born on 04 Mar 1868 in Dundee, Angus, Scotland.
169. **Anna Norton⁹ Stuart** (Arthur Lee⁸, Cornelia Lee⁷ Turberville, Henrietta⁵ Lee, Richard Henry⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Richard Henry² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. She married **William Norman Guthrie** on 04 Jan 1893. He was born on 04 Mar 1868 in Dundee, Angus, Scotland.

William Norman Guthrie and Anna Norton Stuart had the following children:

- i. Phoebe Anna¹⁰ Guthrie (daughter of William Norman Guthrie and Anna

Generation 8 (cont.)

Norton Stuart) was born in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

- ii. Clara Sylvia Guthrie (daughter of William Norman Guthrie and Anna Norton Stuart) was born in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

170. **Margaret Page⁸ Lee** (Charles Shepherd⁷, Edmund Jennings⁶, Sarah⁵, Richard Henry⁴, Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 24 Aug 1851 in Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., West Virginia (Norwood, near). She married **Charles Canby Garrett** on 22 Dec 1875. He was born (of Wilmington, Del.). He died in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland.

Charles Canby Garrett and Margaret Page Lee had the following children:

- i. Margaret Lee⁹ Garrett (daughter of Charles Canby Garrett and Margaret Page Lee) was born on 13 Oct 1876 in Berryville, Clarke Co., Virginia. She married **Richard H. Chamberlin**
- ii. Charlotte Grushaw Garrett (daughter of Charles Canby Garrett and Margaret Page Lee) was born on 02 Dec 1878 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware.
- iii. Edmonia Louise Garrett (daughter of Charles Canby Garrett and Margaret Page Lee) was born on 15 Mar 1891 in Baltimore Co., Maryland.

171. **Charles Randolph⁸ Lee** (Charles Shepherd⁷, Edmund Jennings⁶, Sarah⁵, Richard Henry⁴, Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 21 Jul 1853 in Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., West Virginia (Norwood, near). He married **Minnie Swiggett** She was born (of Wilmington, Del.).

Charles Randolph Lee and Minnie Swiggett had the following child:

- i. Charlotte Dunning⁹ Lee (daughter of Charles Randolph Lee and Minnie Swiggett)

172. **Phillips Fitzgerald⁸ Lee** (Charles Shepherd⁷, Edmund Jennings⁶, Sarah⁵, Richard Henry⁴, Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 31 Aug 1866 in Berryville, Clarke Co., Virginia. He married **Laura Duval** She was born in Of Maryland.

Phillips Fitzgerald Lee and Laura Duval had the following child:

- i. Philips Fitzgerald⁹ Lee (son of Phillips Fitzgerald Lee and Laura Duval) was born on 20 Jun 1904 in Norfolk Co., Virginia.

173. **Nannie Goldsborough⁸ Lee** (Charles Shepherd⁷, Edmund Jennings⁶, Sarah⁵, Richard

Generation 8 (cont.)

Henry⁴, Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 25 Mar 1868 in Berryville, Clarke Co., Virginia. She married **Alexander Cuthcart Coble** He was born (of Carlisle, Pa.).

Alexander Cuthcart Coble and Nannie Goldsborough Lee had the following child:

- i. Alexander Cuthcart⁹ Coble (son of Alexander Cuthcart Coble and Nannie Goldsborough Lee) was born on 06 Dec 1891 in Winchester, Chesterfield Co., Virginia.

174. **Edwin Gray⁸ Lee** (Charles Shepherd⁷, Edmund Jennings⁶, Sarah⁵, Richard Henry⁴, Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 08 May 1870 in Berryville, Clarke Co., Virginia. He married **Elizabeth Parker Nash** She was born (of Norfolk, VA).

Edwin Gray Lee and Elizabeth Parker Nash had the following children:

- i. Margaret Page⁹ Lee (daughter of Edwin Gray Lee and Elizabeth Parker Nash) was born on 20 Feb 1902 in Norfolk Co., Virginia.
- ii. Herbert Nash Lee (son of Edwin Gray Lee and Elizabeth Parker Nash) was born on 30 Sep 1903 in Norfolk Co., Virginia. He died in Apr 1908 in Norfolk Co., Virginia.

175. **Edwin Gray Lee⁸ Goldsborough** (Henrietta Edmonia⁷ Lee, Edmund Jennings⁶ Lee, Sarah⁵ Lee, Richard Henry⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Richard Henry² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 10 Feb 1872 in Georgetown, Cecil Co., Maryland. He married **Eleanor M. Briggs** on 27 Dec 1898. She was born on 22 Jul 1870 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York.

Edwin Gray Lee Goldsborough and Eleanor M. Briggs had the following child:

- i. Winifred Lee⁹ Goldsborough (daughter of Edwin Gray Lee Goldsborough and Eleanor M. Briggs) was born on 29 Dec 1901 in Kansas City, Clay Co., Missouri.

176. **Henry Bedinger⁸ Lee** (Henry Bedinger⁷, Edmund Jennings⁶, Sarah⁵, Richard Henry⁴, Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 22 Jan 1880. He married **Sue Kent Rust** on 08 Jun 1904.

Henry Bedinger Lee and Sue Kent Rust had the following child:

- i. Mary Nelson⁹ Lee (daughter of Henry Bedinger Lee and Sue Kent Rust)

Notes for Mary Nelson Lee:
living - details excluded

177. **Claude Marshall⁸ Lee** (Henry Bedinger⁷, Edmund Jennings⁶, Sarah⁵, Richard Henry⁴, Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 17 Jun 1882. He married **Mary Willoughby Duke Slaughter** on 20 Dec 1905.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Claude Marshall Lee and Mary Willoughby Duke Slaughter had the following children:

- i. Martha Eskridge⁹ Lee (daughter of Claude Marshall Lee and Mary Willoughby Duke Slaughter)

Notes for Martha Eskridge Lee:
living - details excluded

- ii. Lucy Ambler Lee (daughter of Claude Marshall Lee and Mary Willoughby Duke Slaughter)

Notes for Lucy Ambler Lee:
living - details excluded

- iii. Mary Willoughby Lee (daughter of Claude Marshall Lee and Mary Willoughby Duke Slaughter)

Notes for Mary Willoughby Lee:
living - details excluded

178. **Edwin Gray⁸ Lee** (Henry Bedinger⁷, Edmund Jennings⁶, Sarah⁵, Richard Henry⁴, Thomas³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 07 Nov 1890. He married **Estell Marshall Behrendt** on 28 Jun 1910.

Edwin Gray Lee and Estell Marshall Behrendt had the following child:

- i. Elizabeth Lee⁹ Marshall (daughter of Edwin Gray Lee and Estell Marshall Behrendt)

179. **Maud⁸ Tabb** (Rebecca⁷ Lloyd, Anne Harriotte⁶ Lee, Sarah⁵ Lee, Richard Henry⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Richard Henry² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 12 Aug 1849 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. She married **John Tayloe Perrin** on 20 Oct 1869. He was born on 27 Dec 1836. He died on 25 Feb 1904.

John Tayloe Perrin and Maud Tabb had the following children:

- i. Anne Harriotte Lee⁹ Perrin (daughter of John Tayloe Perrin and Maud Tabb) was born on 19 Dec 1871 in Gloucester Co., Virginia.
- ii. Rebecca Lloyd Perrin (daughter of John Tayloe Perrin and Maud Tabb) was born on 25 Dec 1873. She died on 06 Aug 1913.
- iii. Maud Tayloe Perrin (daughter of John Tayloe Perrin and Maud Tabb) was born on 15 Oct 1876 in Gloucester Co., Virginia. She married **George Mackubin** on 17 Oct 1900. He was born on 30 Aug 1872 in Howard Co., Maryland.
- iv. Eleanor Wormley Perrin (daughter of John Tayloe Perrin and Maud Tabb) was

Generation 8 (cont.)

born on 01 Jul 1883 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland.

180. **Harriotte Lee⁸ Taliaferro** (Harriotte Hopkins⁷ Lee, Cassius Francis⁶ Lee, Sarah⁵ Lee, Richard Henry⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Richard Henry² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) She married **Jeffry Montague**

Jeffry Montague and Harriotte Lee Taliaferro had the following child:

- i. Ludwell Lee⁹ Montague (son of Jeffry Montague and Harriotte Lee Taliaferro) was born on 08 Aug 1907 in Richmond, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died in 1972.
181. **Bushrod Corbin⁸ Washington** (Thomas Blackburn⁷, Bushrod Corbin⁶, Hannah⁵ Lee, Richard Henry⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Richard Henry² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 15 May 1839 in Claymount Court, Charles Town, WV. He died on 24 Feb 1919 in Coulee Dam, Douglas Co., Washington. He married (1) **Emma Edwards Willis** on 14 Nov 1878 in Charles Town, Jefferson Co., West Virginia. She was born on 12 Nov 1843 in Rock Hall, Charles Town, WV. She died on 16 Oct 1930 in Ephrata, Grant Co., Washington, USA. He married (2) **Catharine Thomas Blackburn** on 21 Jul 1864 in Wee Haw, Clark Co., Virginia. She was born on 25 Nov 1840 in Wee Haw, Clark Co., Virginia. She died on 18 Sep 1876 in Charles Town, Jefferson Co., West Virginia.

Bushrod Corbin Washington and Emma Edwards Willis had the following children:

- i. Nathaniel Willis⁹ Washington (son of Bushrod Corbin Washington and Emma Edwards Willis) was born on 06 Apr 1881 in Charles Town, Jefferson Co., West Virginia. He died on 10 Jul 1926 in Coulee Dam, Douglas Co., Washington. He married **Gladys Washington** on 13 Aug 1913 in Port Orchard, Kitsap Co., Washington. She was born on 29 Aug 1890 in Port Orchard, Kitsap Co., Washington. She died on 13 Jun 1969 in Spokane Co., Washington.
- ii. James Cunningham Washington (son of Bushrod Corbin Washington and Emma Edwards Willis) was born on 09 Mar 1883 in Charles Town, Jefferson Co., West Virginia. He died on 10 Jul 1926 in Coulee Dam, Douglas Co., Washington.
- iii. Peachey Ryland Washington (daughter of Bushrod Corbin Washington and Emma Edwards Willis) was born on 03 Jul 1884 in Charles Town, Jefferson Co., West Virginia. She died on 10 Jul 1926.

Bushrod Corbin Washington and Catharine Thomas Blackburn had the following children:

- iv. Bushrod Corbin⁹ Washington II (son of Bushrod Corbin Washington and Catharine Thomas Blackburn) was born on 28 Dec 1865 in Claymount Court, Charles Town, WV. He died on 27 Aug 1934 in Bradford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He married **Emma Allen** on 12 Oct 1887 in Balclutha, Clark Co., Virginia. She was born between 1849–1875. She died between 1904–1963.
- v. Eleanor Blackburn Washington (daughter of Bushrod Corbin Washington and Catharine Thomas Blackburn) was born on 15 Aug 1867 in Charles Town, Jefferson Co., West Virginia. She died on 25 Oct 1894 in Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Virginia. She married **John Saunders Castleman** on 26 Aug 1889. He was born on 12 Feb 1851 in Clark Co. VA. He died between 1895–1943 in Charles Town, Jefferson Co., West Virginia.
- vi. Janet Fairligh Washington (daughter of Bushrod Corbin Washington and

Generation 8 (cont.)

Catharine Thomas Blackburn) was born on 23 Dec 1868.

- vii. Katherine Blackburn Washington (daughter of Bushrod Corbin Washington and Catharine Thomas Blackburn) was born on 05 Sep 1870 in Charles Town, Jefferson Co., West Virginia. She died on 02 Jul 1940 in Spokane Co., Washington. She married **Charles Henry Ward II** on 30 Oct 1902 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas. He was born on 13 Jul 1873 in Canada. He died on 13 Dec 1927 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado.
 - viii. Hannah Lee Washington (daughter of Bushrod Corbin Washington and Catharine Thomas Blackburn) was born on 30 Dec 1871.

 - ix. Richard Scott Blackburn Washington (son of Bushrod Corbin Washington and Catharine Thomas Blackburn) was born on 04 Sep 1873 in Charles Town, Jefferson Co., West Virginia. He died on 01 Jun 1938 in Durango, Durango, Mexico. He married **Guadalupe Reyes** on 07 Jul 1915 in Durango, Durango, Mexico. She was born on 17 Feb 1891 in Durango, Durango, Mexico. She died on 21 May 1916 in Durango, Durango, Mexico.
 - x. Thomas Campbell Washington (son of Bushrod Corbin Washington and Catharine Thomas Blackburn) was born on 09 Feb 1875.

 - xi. Anne Washington (daughter of Bushrod Corbin Washington and Catharine Thomas Blackburn) was born on 01 Sep 1876 in Charles Town, Jefferson Co., West Virginia. She died on 04 Mar 1971. She married **John Taylor Hopkins** on 02 Apr 1901 in St. Louis Co., Missouri. He was born on 23 Oct 1878 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Jan 1947 in Madison, Florida, USA.
182. **Francis Morris⁸ Lee** (Richard Bland⁷, Richard Bland⁶ Jr., Richard Bland⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Richard Henry², Richard¹) was born on 18 Jan 1869 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He died in Green Spring Valley, Baltimore Co., Md. He married **Catherine Valentine Tabb** on 25 Oct 1899. She was born in of Gloucester Co., Virginia.
- Francis Morris Lee and Catherine Valentine Tabb had the following children:
- i. Richard Henry Allen⁹ Lee (son of Francis Morris Lee and Catherine Valentine Tabb)

 - ii. Francis Morris Lee (son of Francis Morris Lee and Catherine Valentine Tabb)

 - iii. Catherine Valentine Lee (daughter of Francis Morris Lee and Catherine Valentine Tabb)
183. **Robert Arthur⁸ Peter Jr.** (Letty Lee⁷ Todd, Allison Bibb⁶ Rennick, Latetitia Atwell⁵ Lee, John⁴ Lee, Hancock³ Lee, Hancock² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 27 Apr 1883. He

Generation 8 (cont.)

died on 02 Jan 1914. He married **Mary Tyler Wooldridge** on 17 Nov 1908. She was born (of Louisville, Ky.).

Robert Arthur Peter Jr. and Mary Tyler Wooldridge had the following child:

- i. Mary Lawrence⁹ Peter (daughter of Robert Arthur Peter Jr. and Mary Tyler Wooldridge)

Notes for Mary Lawrence Peter:
living - details excluded

184. **Letty Lee⁸ Peter** (Letty Lee⁷ Todd, Allisona Bibb⁶ Rennick, Latetitia Atwell⁵ Lee, John⁴ Lee, Hancock³ Lee, Hancock² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 13 Nov 1886 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married **John Hardin Ward Jr.** on 25 Oct 1911.

John Hardin Ward Jr. and Letty Lee Peter had the following child:

- i. John Hardin⁹ Ward III. (son of John Hardin Ward Jr. and Letty Lee Peter)

Notes for John Hardin Ward III.:
living - details excluded

185. **Birdie B.⁸ Morehead** (Thomas⁷, Armstead S.⁶, Charles⁵, Mary⁴ Armistead, Anne³ Lee, Hancock² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) She married **John Lewis Grady**

John Lewis Grady and Birdie B. Morehead had the following child:

- i. Odessa Lee⁹ Grady (daughter of John Lewis Grady and Birdie B. Morehead)
She married **Cassius Marcellus Clay**

186. **Jesse Thomas⁸ Harris** (Elizabeth Woodson⁷ Jones, Anthony Dibrell⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 02 Jan 1836 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. He died on 13 Jan 1892 in Christian Co., Kentucky. He married **Mary Ellen Carneal** (daughter of Josiah Carneal and Catherine Galbraith) on 10 Dec 1863. She was born on 26 Jun 1840 in Christian Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Jul 1923 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee.

Jesse Thomas Harris and Mary Ellen Carneal had the following children:

- i. Kittie W.⁹ Harris (daughter of Jesse Thomas Harris and Mary Ellen Carneal) was born on 13 Nov 1864 in Christian Co., Kentucky. She died in Aug 1880 in Christian Co., Kentucky.
- ii. William S. Harris (son of Jesse Thomas Harris and Mary Ellen Carneal) was born on 18 Feb 1868 in Christian Co., Kentucky.
- iii. Martha Michaux Harris (daughter of Jesse Thomas Harris and Mary Ellen Carneal) was born on 27 May 1872 in Christian Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Nov 1943 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. She married **Robert Deggs Fort** on 12 Oct 1893 in Christian Co., Kentucky. He was born on 31 Jan 1870 in Robertson Co., Tennessee. He died on 31 Jul 1955 in Montgomery Co.,

Generation 8 (cont.)

Tennessee.

- iv. Josiah Galbreath Harris (son of Jesse Thomas Harris and Mary Ellen Carneal) was born on 19 Apr 1875 in Christian Co., Kentucky. He died in 1943 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Florida. He married **Lattie Mary Hudson** She was born in Jan 1879 in Benton Co., Tennessee. She died in 1957 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Florida.
- v. M. Tennie Harris (daughter of Jesse Thomas Harris and Mary Ellen Carneal) was born on 25 Nov 1877 in Christian Co., Kentucky.

- vi. Jessie Harris (daughter of Jesse Thomas Harris and Mary Ellen Carneal) was born on 06 Aug 1880 in Christian Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Apr 1947 in Christian Co., Kentucky. She married _____ **Webb**

Notes for Jessie Harris:
Jessie was living in Todd County, Kentucky during the 1940 census. She was listed as divorced. Her sister, Emma Lee Harris was living with her. Emma was listed as single.
- vii. Emma Lee Harris (daughter of Jesse Thomas Harris and Mary Ellen Carneal) was born on 17 Mar 1883 in Christian Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Dec 1961 in Christian Co., Kentucky.

187. **Martha Michaux⁸ Harris** (Elizabeth Woodson⁷ Jones, Anthony Dibrell⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born in 1838 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. She died on 03 Aug 1871 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. She married **William Barton Mallory** (son of William W. Mallory and Sara Eliza Jones) He was born on 11 Aug 1835 in Hanover Co., Virginia. He died on 08 Jun 1919.

William Barton Mallory and Martha Michaux Harris had the following children:

- i. Lizzie⁹ Mallory (daughter of William Barton Mallory and Martha Michaux Harris) was born in 1858 in Kentucky.

- ii. Lee Mallory (son of William Barton Mallory and Martha Michaux Harris) was born in 1865 in Kentucky.

- iii. Mary Mallory (daughter of William Barton Mallory and Martha Michaux Harris) was born in 1867 in Tennessee.

- iv. Hartwell Mallory (daughter of William Barton Mallory and Martha Michaux Harris) was born in 1870 in Tennessee.

188. **Lucy L.⁸ Jones** (Thomas Anthony⁷, Anthony Dibrell⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 16 Apr 1850 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. She died on 03 Oct 1929 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. She married **Cole Spencer Daniel** on 05 Oct 1870 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. He was born on 24

Generation 8 (cont.)

May 1842 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. He died on 02 Jan 1923 in Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Tennessee.

Cole Spencer Daniel and Lucy L. Jones had the following children:

- i. Louis Spencer⁹ Daniel (son of Cole Spencer Daniel and Lucy L. Jones) was born in 1872 in Tennessee. He died in 1918.
- ii. Anna Daniel (daughter of Cole Spencer Daniel and Lucy L. Jones) was born in 1875 in Tennessee. She died after 1880.
- iii. Esther Daniel (daughter of Cole Spencer Daniel and Lucy L. Jones) was born in 1878 in Tennessee. She died in 1924.
- iv. Leo Thomas Daniel (son of Cole Spencer Daniel and Lucy L. Jones) was born in 1884. He died after 1923.
- v. Frank Sthrashley Daniel (son of Cole Spencer Daniel and Lucy L. Jones) was born in 1886. He died after 1923.

189. **Etha Madora⁸ Jones** (Thomas Anthony⁷, Anthony Dibrell⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 18 May 1853 in Montgomery Co, Tennessee, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1906 in Montgomery Co, Tennessee, USA. She married **Bradley Anthony Martin** (son of Bradley Martin and Adeline Ogburn) He was born on 01 Aug 1855 in Montgomery Co, Tennessee, USA. He died on 03 May 1934 in Woodlawn, Montgomery Co., Tennessee.



Bradley Anthony Martin and Etha Madora Jones had the following child:

- i. Adeline (Addie)⁹ Martin (daughter of Bradley Anthony Martin and Etha Madora Jones) was born on 12 Feb 1884 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. She died on 21 May 1918 in Tennessee.
190. **Susan Martha⁸ Jones** (Thomas Anthony⁷, Anthony Dibrell⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born in 1854 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. She died between 1877–1880 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. She married **Robert David Daniel** He was born on 10 Apr 1849 in Montgomery Co, Tennessee, USA. He died on 01 Nov 1931 in Montgomery Co, Tennessee, USA.

Robert David Daniel and Susan Martha Jones had the following children:

- i. Susie M.⁹ Daniel (daughter of Robert David Daniel and Susan Martha Jones) was born in 1875. She died in 1942.
- ii. Howard Leslie Daniel (son of Robert David Daniel and Susan Martha Jones)

Generation 8 (cont.)

was born in 1877. He died in 1954.

191. **Thomas Anthony⁸ Jones Jr.** (Thomas Anthony⁷, Anthony Dibrell⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 15 Nov 1856 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee. He died on 04 May 1928. He married (1) **Martha Iona Smith** on 21 Apr 1921. She was born on 21 Apr 1898 in Sewanee, Franklin Co., Florida. She died on 25 Feb 1962 in Christmas, Orange Co., Florida. He married (2) **Lucretia Parrish Whitlock** (daughter of John Richard Whitlock and Lucretia Parish) on 08 Jun 1892 in Christian Co., Kentucky. She was born in Aug 1869 in Christian Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Mar 1919 in Christian Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Thomas Anthony Jones Jr.:

Thomas was born in the northern part of Montgomery County, Tennessee, probably on the family's "Montgomery Willis" estate and mill near the small community of Ringgold. Thomas lost his father in 1857, when he was 10 months old. He spent the next three years with his mother and siblings at the Ringgold mill site. In 1860, his mother remarried to Thomas Ogburn, a wealthy 60-year old widower who lived in the vicinity. At that time, Thomas moved with his family to the Ogburn estate, which was a few miles west of Clarksville, near Dotsonville. There, he spent the majority of his childhood. Sometime during the 1870's, he left his parents' home to try his luck on his own. He was probably the T.A. Jones who in 1880 was boarding in Clarksville, Tennessee, making a living as a clerk.

At some point, Thomas met and became engaged to a young woman named Lee Whitlock, who lived on a farm in neighboring Christian County, Kentucky. They were married at her parent's home near Kennedy (now Oak Grove), Kentucky in 1892. At the time of the marriage, Thomas was 35 years old and Lee was just 22. Afterwards, Thomas and Lee began living on the Whitlock farm in the southern part of Christian County, Kentucky. In 1893, Lee's father deeded her 205 acres of his land. At some point, it seems that Thomas had squandered any portion of his family's estate. His mother was quite wealthy, but in her 1898 will, she mentioned that Thomas was to get nothing, instead having his debts to her forgotten.

Thomas and Lee had a son who died in infancy and two daughters. They lived with Lee's parents on the Whitlock-Jones farm in the extreme southern portion of Christian County, Kentucky. The farm partially bordered the state of Tennessee and is now within the city limits of Oak Grove. The location has also been referred to as Kennedy and Edgoten. At this location, Thomas was a farmer (probably tobacco). By 1921, there was only 30 of Lee's 205 acres left.

In 1919, Thomas' wife Lee died from influenza. By this time, his daughters had moved out of the family home. In 1921, Thomas married a young woman named Iona Smith, who was a roommate (and friend?) of his daughter Louetha while she was a nurse in Nashville. At the time of the marriage, he was 64 years old and she was just 23. In 1921, Thomas, his second wife, and his two daughters sold their 30-acre farm. It seems that Thomas and his wife continued to live in that area for at least a few more years where they had a son in 1924. There is a possibility that he and his wife may have been divorced. At some point, Thomas moved to the city of Hopkinsville, Kentucky where he died of heart disease (or acute cardiac dilatation) in 1928, at the age of 71.

Thomas Anthony Jones Jr. and Martha Iona Smith had the following child:

- i. Thomas Anthony⁹ Jones III (son of Thomas Anthony Jones Jr. and Martha Iona Smith) was born on 09 Aug 1924 in Christian Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 May 2000 in Kailua, Honolulu Co., Hawaii, USA. He married **Anne R.** _____ She was born on 22 Oct 1923. She died on 04 Oct 1998 in Kailua, Honolulu Co., Hawaii, USA.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Thomas Anthony Jones Jr. and Lucretia Parrish Whitlock had the following children:

- ii. Thomas Anthony⁹ Jones (son of Thomas Anthony Jones Jr. and Lucretia Parrish Whitlock) was born between 1892–1900. He died between 1892–1900.
- iii. Louetha Jones (daughter of Thomas Anthony Jones Jr. and Lucretia Parrish Whitlock) was born on 20 Apr 1894 in Christian Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 May 1963 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She married (1) **Newell Boone Brown** on 14 Mar 1922 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Jun 1963 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She married (2) **Manlius Sylvester Hosse** on 26 Jan 1920 in Davidson Co., Tennessee.

Notes for Louetha Jones:

Louetha was a name concocted by her parents, as it was the combined names of both of her grandmothers: Lucretia "Lou" Whitlock and Ethalinda "Etha" Ogburn. Louetha had no middle name, but in her adulthood she unofficially gave herself a middle name: "Bell". On all legal records as an adult and according to what she told her family, Louetha was born on April 20, 1899, yet subsequent research into records from Kentucky indicates she was actually born in 1894. She was born and raised in the extreme southern portion Christian County, Kentucky in the part of Longview Precinct that is now within the city limits of Oak Grove, Kentucky. The location has also been referred to as Edgoten (short for Edge O' Tennessee). This farm was probably part of the original 400 acres of land that her great-grandfather David Parrish purchased in 1833 when he moved to the area from Tennessee. In 1919, Louetha's mother died from influenza, which may have been an impetus for Louetha to decide to become a nurse. At about that time, 25-year old Louetha moved by herself to Nashville, Tennessee, where she moved into St. Thomas Hospital with aims at becoming a nurse.

Louetha was working as a nurse in Nashville in January 1920, when a wounded gangster named Manlius Hosse was admitted for a gunshot wound. Louetha treated him and the nurse and the patient soon developed a "whirlwind" romance and were married within weeks. Manlius was involved in bootlegging, gambling and political racketeering (at the time, he owned a popular speakeasy in Nashville). Their exciting life together ended just a year later when Manlius was killed by a police officer. Afterwards, Louetha moved to Louisville, Kentucky, where she lived with Manlius' mother Carrie Hosse. It was while living there that she met and became engaged to Newell Brown, a man from Clarksville, Tennessee who she may have known from her youth. They were married in 1922. Newell soon acquired a job at a life insurance company which gave him financial stability yet required him to move around quite a bit. Over the next sixteen years, Louetha and Newell lived in: Louisville, Kentucky; Helena, Arkansas; Enid, Oklahoma; Chattanooga, Tennessee; Nashville, Tennessee; Detroit, Michigan; and Chicago, Illinois.

In 1937, Louetha and her family moved permanently to Indianapolis, Indiana. In Indianapolis, Louetha was a member of the Third Christian Church and during World War II was a Red Cross volunteer. She was a kind and loving woman who was called "Lou" by her friends and family and "Nana" by her grandchildren. In her old age, Louetha suffered from arterial sclerosis as well as severe memory loss (she probably had what is now known as Alzheimer's Disease). Eventually, she went to live in a nursing home facility because her family could not adequately care for her. She died there in 1963, at the age of 69. Her husband died just 13 days later.

- iv. Bertha Howard Jones (daughter of Thomas Anthony Jones Jr. and Lucretia Parrish Whitlock) was born on 13 Oct 1896 in Christian Co., Kentucky. She

Generation 8 (cont.)

died on 22 Apr 1980 in Wayne Co., Michigan. She married **Lucian Montgomery Cayce** on 20 Dec 1916 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Kentucky. He was born on 15 Jan 1865 in Kentucky. He died on 14 Jul 1936 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Kentucky.

192. **Kate Mieuse⁸ Dibrell** (Mary Leeana⁷ Jones, William Dibrell⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born after 1846. She married **William Hunt Walker** (son of Nicholas Walker and Emily Hunt) before 1888.

William Hunt Walker and Kate Mieuse Dibrell had the following children:

- i. Alphonse Lewis Dibrell⁹ Walker (son of William Hunt Walker and Kate Mieuse Dibrell) was born about 1888.
- ii. Nicholas Lewis Walker (son of William Hunt Walker and Kate Mieuse Dibrell) was born about 1890. He married **Elise Mimms**
- iii. Kate Dibrell Walker (daughter of William Hunt Walker and Kate Mieuse Dibrell) was born about 1892. She married **Thomas Stamps**
- iv. Emily Hunt Walker (daughter of William Hunt Walker and Kate Mieuse Dibrell) was born about 1894.
- v. Elizabeth LeGrand Walker (daughter of William Hunt Walker and Kate Mieuse Dibrell) was born about 1898.

193. **Mary Lee⁸ Dibrell** (Mary Leeana⁷ Jones, William Dibrell⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born after 1846. She died about 1878 (died when clothes caught fire from an open grate., VA; 1). She married **James M. Apperson** about 1873 in Virginia.

Notes for Mary Lee Dibrell:
youngest child 3 in 1880.

James M. Apperson and Mary Lee Dibrell had the following children:

- i. Mosell⁹ Apperson (daughter of James M. Apperson and Mary Lee Dibrell) was born about 1876 (age 3 on census 3 Jun 1880, Henrico Co., VA; 3).
- ii. Richard Apperson (son of James M. Apperson and Mary Lee Dibrell)

Generation 8 (cont.)

iii. James Lee Apperson (son of James M. Apperson and Mary Lee Dibrell)

194. **Richard Louis⁸ Dibrell** (Mary Leeana⁷ Jones, William Dibrell⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born in 1855. He died in 1920. He married **Ida Nelson** before 1885.

Notes for Richard Louis Dibrell:

[HillAdd.FTW]

Richard's family founded Dibrell Brothers Tobacco Company. In 1873 he moved to Danville, VA. About 1875 he helped form Dibrell Brothers partnership with Alphonso as leaf tobacco brokers. He traveled extensively, including to the midwest and Canada. In 1890, after Alphonso's death, he became a partner with Col. A. B. Carrington.

Richard Louis Dibrell and Ida Nelson had the following child:

- i. Louis Nelson⁹ Dibrell (son of Richard Louis Dibrell and Ida Nelson) was born on 13 Jul 1885 in Boonville, Cooper Co., Missouri. He died on 09 Oct 1956 in Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Virginia. He married (1) **Louise Cobb Glass** on 16 Jun 1914 in Durham Co., North Carolina. He married (2) **Mary Elizabeth Boyd** after 1914.
195. **John Wycliffe⁸ Haskins** (Eliza Baker⁷ Jones, William Dibrell⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 01 Apr 1854 in Farmville, Prince Edward Co., Virginia. He died on 11 Aug 1912 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. He married **Elizabeth Carstens** before 1890. She was born on 26 Dec 1853 in Galveston, Galveston Co., Texas, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1942 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.

John Wycliffe Haskins and Elizabeth Carstens had the following child:

- i. Elizabeth Lee⁹ Haskins (daughter of John Wycliffe Haskins and Elizabeth Carstens) was born on 08 Mar 1890 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. She died on 23 Feb 1920 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. She married **Arthur Edward Hartwell** on 11 Jul 1911 in Harris Co., Texas. He was born on 25 May 1886 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. He died on 25 Jun 1969 in LaMargue, Galveston Co., Texas.
196. **William Wylie⁸ Haskins** (Eliza Baker⁷ Jones, William Dibrell⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born in 1858 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married **Fannie Perkins Glover**. She was born in 1859 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

William Wylie Haskins and Fannie Perkins Glover had the following children:

- i. Hallie⁹ Haskins (daughter of William Wylie Haskins and Fannie Perkins Glover) was born in 1891 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- ii. Emma G. Haskins (daughter of William Wylie Haskins and Fannie Perkins Glover) was born in 1892 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- iii. Fannie Glover Haskins (daughter of William Wylie Haskins and Fannie Perkins Glover) was born on 10 Jan 1896 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She

Generation 8 (cont.)

died on 16 Oct 1989 in Farmville, Prince Edward Co., Virginia.

- iv. John Haskins (son of William Wylie Haskins and Fannie Perkins Glover) was born in 1899 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- v. Mary L. Haskins (daughter of William Wylie Haskins and Fannie Perkins Glover) was born in 1901 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- vi. Eliza B. Haskins (daughter of William Wylie Haskins and Fannie Perkins Glover) was born in 1903 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

197. **Paul Marion⁸ Jones** (Louis Dibrell LeGrand⁷, William Dibrell⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 15 Dec 1859 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died before 23 Jul 1919. He married **Mollie Sheppard Crute** on 16 Dec 1885 in Smyrna Church, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She was born on 13 Oct 1864. She died on 20 May 1942.

Paul Marion Jones and Mollie Sheppard Crute had the following children:

- i. Joseph Lewis⁹ Jones (son of Paul Marion Jones and Mollie Sheppard Crute) was born on 01 Jan 1887 in New Store, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 11 Jul 1971 in Virginia. He married **Edna Venable Elcan** (daughter of Marcus Cleveland Elcan and Laura _____) on 08 May 1912. She was born in 1882.
- ii. Florence Winifred Jones (daughter of Paul Marion Jones and Mollie Sheppard Crute) was born on 13 Aug 1888.
- iii. Annie Louise Jones (daughter of Paul Marion Jones and Mollie Sheppard Crute) was born on 27 Mar 1890. She married **William Edward Brown** on 11 Oct 1910 in Smyrna Church, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born on 22 Jan 1885.
- iv. Marie Sheppard Jones (daughter of Paul Marion Jones and Mollie Sheppard Crute) was born on 02 Dec 1892. She died in Mar 1981 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married **Marcus Cleveland Elcan II** (son of Marcus Cleveland Elcan and Laura _____) on 28 Nov 1925. He was born in 1878 in Virginia. He died in 1969.
- v. Paul Monroe Jones (son of Paul Marion Jones and Mollie Sheppard Crute) was born on 21 Jul 1894. He died on 04 Sep 1954. He married **Ruby Royall Sled** on 23 May 1918 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia. She was born on 08 Apr 1894. She died on 02 Sep 1991 in Henrico Co., Virginia.
- vi. Julia Ethelyn Jones (daughter of Paul Marion Jones and Mollie Sheppard Crute)

Generation 8 (cont.)

vii. Nick Crute Jones (son of Paul Marion Jones and Mollie Sheppard Crute)

198. **Mary Leeana⁸ Jones** (Louis Dibrell LeGrand⁷, William Dibrell⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 13 Aug 1862 in New Store, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 05 Feb 1938. She married **Cleveland Owen Forbes** (son of James Forbes and Martha Owen) on 25 Feb 1885. He was born on 25 Jun 1856. He died in Jan 1947 in Cumberland Co., Virginia.

Cleveland Owen Forbes and Mary Leeana Jones had the following children:

- i. Henry Louis⁹ Forbes (son of Cleveland Owen Forbes and Mary Leeana Jones) was born on 29 Jan 1886 in New Store, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in Jun 1974 in Richland Co., South Carolina. He married **Mary Lawrence Reynolds** on 21 Dec 1909 in Columbia, Richland Co., South Carolina. She was born on 10 Feb 1889. She died in Jun 1974 in Richland Co., South Carolina.
- ii. Julia Alice Forbes (daughter of Cleveland Owen Forbes and Mary Leeana Jones) was born on 28 Apr 1887. She died on 25 Aug 1972. She married **John William Thornton** (son of William Thornton and Civil Eldridge) on 23 Aug 1911 in Olesko, VA. He was born on 16 Sep 1882. He died on 03 Jan 1933 in Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. Louise Flippen Forbes (daughter of Cleveland Owen Forbes and Mary Leeana Jones) was born on 23 Oct 1888. She married **James Clyde Kelly** on 27 Nov 1919 in Olesko, VA.
- iv. Ruth Page Forbes (daughter of Cleveland Owen Forbes and Mary Leeana Jones) was born on 07 Dec 1890. She married **John Marshall Millard** (son of Marshall Millard and Elvira Morton) on 02 Sep 1913 in Cumberland Co., Virginia. He was born on 28 Dec 1885. He died in Apr 1969 in Guilford Co., North Carolina.
- v. Cleveland Owens Forbes Jr. (son of Cleveland Owen Forbes and Mary Leeana Jones) was born on 28 May 1892. He died on 05 Mar 1977 in Farmville, Prince Edward Co., Virginia. He married **Agnes Ruth Shepard** (daughter of Miller Shepard and Sallie J. _____) on 29 Oct 1912 in Camp Branch, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She was born on 19 Dec 1891.
- vi. Rodman Dibrell Forbes (son of Cleveland Owen Forbes and Mary Leeana Jones) was born on 02 Oct 1894. He died on 26 Nov 1977 in Farmville, Prince Edward Co., Virginia.
- vii. Charles William Forbes (son of Cleveland Owen Forbes and Mary Leeana Jones) was born on 28 Jan 1896. He died on 25 Jul 1918.
- viii. Mary Venable Forbes (daughter of Cleveland Owen Forbes and Mary Leeana Jones) was born on 10 Dec 1902. She died on 18 Sep 1979 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married **Eugene W. Sparger**

199. **Clinton Hobson⁸ Jones** (Louis Dibrell LeGrand⁷, William Dibrell⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 19 Mar 1869 in New Store, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died after 23 Jul 1919. He married **Lucy Mae**

Generation 8 (cont.)

McFarland on 26 Aug 1915 in Washington, District of Columbia. She was born on 09 Sep 1880 in Roswell, Fulton, Georgia, USA.

Clinton Hobson Jones and Lucy Mae McFarland had the following children:

- i. Ora Louisa⁹ Jones (daughter of Clinton Hobson Jones and Lucy Mae McFarland) was born on 24 Sep 1916. She died on 13 Jul 1917.
- ii. Louis LeGrand Jones (son of Clinton Hobson Jones and Lucy Mae McFarland)
- iii. Clinton McFarland Jones (son of Clinton Hobson Jones and Lucy Mae McFarland)

200. **William Hatcher⁸ Jones** (Louis Dibrell LeGrand⁷, William Dibrell⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 21 Feb 1874 in New Store, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married **Laura Martin Bellinger** (daughter of Martin Bellinger and Mell Dunbar) on 26 Jul 1900 in Barnwell Co., South Carolina.

William Hatcher Jones and Laura Martin Bellinger had the following children:

- i. William Dibrell⁹ Jones (son of William Hatcher Jones and Laura Martin Bellinger) was born on 07 Jul 1916 in Columbia, Lexington Co., South Carolina. He died on 07 Jul 2001 in Westwood Nursing Home, Ft. Walton Beach, FL. He married **Melba Fuchs** about 1938.

Notes for William Dibrell Jones:
[HillAdd.FTW]

William was a fighter pilot during World War II for the Army Air Corps. He flew in North Africa and Italy for the 33rd Tactical Fighter Wing. About 1946 he owned a Harley-Davidson franchise in Columbia, SC. About 1950, he rejoined the U. S. Air Force. He received his masters in Electrical Engineering from the University of Illinois. He worked for MITRE Corporation until 1981.

- ii. Laura Bellinger Jones (daughter of William Hatcher Jones and Laura Martin Bellinger)

Notes for Laura Bellinger Jones:
[HillAdd.FTW]

Laura apparently never married.

- iii. Suzanne Rochet Jones (daughter of William Hatcher Jones and Laura Martin Bellinger) was born in Columbia, Lexington Co., South Carolina. She died before 07 Jul 2001 in Columbia, Lexington Co., South Carolina.
- iv. Martin Bellinger Jones (son of William Hatcher Jones and Laura Martin Bellinger) was born in Columbia, Lexington Co., South Carolina. He died before 07 Jul 2001 in Columbia, Lexington Co., South Carolina.

Generation 8 (cont.)

201. **Plummer Flippen⁸ Jones** (Louis Dibrell LeGrand⁷, William Dibrell⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 29 Aug 1875 in New Store, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 23 Feb 1968. He married **Lottie Mae Jones** (daughter of John Album Jones and Sarah Larky) on 26 Oct 1910 in Arvonnia, Buckingham Co., Virginia (Arvonnia Presbyterian Church). She was born on 13 May 1889. She died in Nov 1976 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

Plummer Flippen Jones and Lottie Mae Jones had the following children:

- i. Plummer Flippen⁹ Jones Jr. (son of Plummer Flippen Jones and Lottie Mae Jones) was born on 22 Jul 1911 in Arvonnia, Buckingham, Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Oct 1978 in Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina, USA. He married **Frances Louise Ramsey** (daughter of Marshall Ramsey and Love Walker) on 25 Mar 1944 in Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. Arthur Letcher Jones (son of Plummer Flippen Jones and Lottie Mae Jones) was born on 02 May 1914 in New Canton, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 04 Mar 1981 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. He married **Ellen Jane Vidal** (daughter of Henri Vidal and Eddah James) on 21 Sep 1946 in Buffalo, Erie Co., New York.
- iii. Louis Dibrell LeGrand Jones (son of Plummer Flippen Jones and Lottie Mae Jones) was born on 11 Jul 1916 in New Canton, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 26 Apr 1935 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia.
- iv. Ethelyn LeGrand Jones (daughter of Plummer Flippen Jones and Lottie Mae Jones) was born on 23 Dec 1918 in New Canton, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married **Edward Nisbet Maxwell** (son of Columbus Maxwell and Evelyn Nisbet) on 10 Jul 1944 in New Canton, Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- v. Laurie Pitts Jones (son of Plummer Flippen Jones and Lottie Mae Jones) was born on 12 Mar 1921 in New Canton, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married **Naomi Nell Jones** (daughter of Roland Jones and Edna Munsell) on 19 Oct 1946 in New Canton, Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- vi. Kenneth LeGrand Jones (son of Plummer Flippen Jones and Lottie Mae Jones) was born on 02 May 1924 in New Canton, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married **Betty Nottingham Scott**
- vii. Plummer Flippen Jones (son of Plummer Flippen Jones and Lottie Mae Jones)

202. **Alice Maud⁸ Jones** (Louis Dibrell LeGrand⁷, William Dibrell⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 07 Jul 1879 in New Store, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 20 Aug 1920 in Probably Rosemary, NC. She married **William Ferebee Horner** on 29 Jun 1904 in New Store Presbyterian Church, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in Probably Rosemary, NC.

Notes for Alice Maud Jones:
[HillAdd.FTW]

Alice was a founder of Zeta Tau Alpha.

William Ferebee Horner and Alice Maud Jones had the following child:

- i. Lewis⁹ Horner (adopted son of William Ferebee Horner and Alice Maud

Jones)

203. **Ernest⁸ Jones** (Louis Dibrell LeGrand⁷, William Dibrell⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 13 Sep 1883 in New Store, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 18 Dec 1969 in Alta Vista, Campbell Co., Virginia. He married **Mary Belle Matthews** on 28 Jun 1911 in Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., Virginia. She was born in 1886.

Ernest Jones and Mary Belle Matthews had the following children:

- i. Margaret Beverly⁹ Jones (daughter of Ernest Jones and Mary Belle Matthews) was born on 04 Sep 1912 in Altavista, Campbell Co., Virginia. She died on 19 Mar 2000 in Campbell Co., Virginia (Guggenheimer Nursing Home). She married **Eugene Joy**
- ii. Ernest Jones Jr. (son of Ernest Jones and Mary Belle Matthews) He married **Annie Murphy**
- iii. Leonard F. Jones (son of Ernest Jones and Mary Belle Matthews)

204. **Nancy Elizabeth⁸ Flood** (Thomas Anthony⁷, Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 27 May 1842 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Jun 1935 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton Co., Texas. She married **Levi Right London** (son of Andrew London and Elizabeth Rebecca Collins) on 16 Aug 1868 in Humansville, Polk Co., Missouri. He was born on 18 Dec 1850 in Marshall Co., Tennessee. He died on 06 Oct 1899 in Round Timber, Throckmorton Co., Texas.

Notes for Levi Right London:

Levi was a veteran of the Civil War serving in the Union Army. He moved from Polk Co., MO. shortly after the Civil War to Throckmorton Co., Texas.. He was shot along the banks of the Brazos in 1899.

Levi Right London and Nancy Elizabeth Flood had the following children:

- i. Zeralda Elizabeth⁹ London (daughter of Levi Right London and Nancy Elizabeth Flood) was born on 11 Jun 1869 in Humansville, Polk Co., Missouri. She died on 27 Jul 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married (1) **William Turner Preston** after 1922. He was born in Feb 1868 in Greenville, Hunt Co., Texas. He died after 1934 in Bexar Co., Texas. She married (2) **William Lee Orr** in 1886 in Hamilton Co., Texas. He was born on 11 Jun 1864 in Hamilton Co., Texas. He died on 29 Aug 1944 in Wise CO., Texas.

Notes for Zeralda Elizabeth London:

Preston - Mrs. Zeralda E. Preston, beloved wie of Wm. T. Preston, Mother of Osee Martin, died Friday evening at her home, 120 E. Cincinnati Ave., aged 65 years. Also surviving her are her sisters, Mrs. R. L. Baldwin of Randlett Okla., Mrs. G. C. Haile of Megargel, Texas; brother, T. L. London of Loving, New Mexico; G. W. London and her mother Mrs. Elizabeth London, both of Elbert, Texas. Funeral services will be from the Porter Loring Chapel Saturday afternoon at 4 o'clock. Interment will be at teh Roselawn Burial Park.

- ii. Thomas Levi London (son of Levi Right London and Nancy Elizabeth Flood)

Generation 8 (cont.)

was born on 15 Sep 1871 in Humansville, Polk Co., Missouri. He died on 22 Feb 1945 in New Mexico. He married **Mary Deborah Selman** (daughter of George Washington Selman and Josephine Eddins) on 12 Mar 1896 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. She was born on 09 Dec 1879 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. She died in 1966 in Eddy Co., New Mexico, USA.

- iii. George William London (son of Levi Right London and Nancy Elizabeth Flood) was born on 08 Feb 1874 in Humansville, Polk Co., Missouri. He died on 24 Jul 1943 in Knox Co., Texas. He married **Bennie Melissa Stout** on 15 Dec 1901 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. She was born on 30 Nov 1880 in Buffalo Springs, Clay Co., Texas. She died on 16 Oct 1972 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton Co., Texas.
- iv. Martha Clara London (daughter of Levi Right London and Nancy Elizabeth Flood) was born on 16 Mar 1876 in Marble Falls, Burnet Co., Texas. She died on 12 Jul 1970 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Texas. She married **Robert Lee Baldwin** (son of Francis Marion Baldwin and Mary Sadler) on 12 Dec 1897 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. He was born on 14 Oct 1872 in Limestone Co., Texas. He died on 17 Jan 1969 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Texas.
- v. Louise Alice London (daughter of Levi Right London and Nancy Elizabeth Flood) was born on 30 Aug 1878 in Humansville, Polk Co., Missouri. She died on 28 Aug 1903 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton Co., Texas. She married **Joseph R. Stewart** on 30 Nov 1902 in Throckmorton Co., Texas. He was born on 19 Apr 1878 in Oneida, Scott Co., Tennessee, USA. He died in 1913 in Oklahoma.

Notes for Louise Alice London:

Other researchers have her name as Alice Louisa and have her born in Texas.

- vi. Emma R. London (daughter of Levi Right London and Nancy Elizabeth Flood) was born on 03 Aug 1882 in Crystall Springs, TX. She died in Feb 1967 in Tarrant Co., Texas. She married **George Crutcher Haile** (son of James Thomas Haile and Mary Beaver Hodges) on 25 Nov 1900 in Hog Creek, Throckmorton Co., Texas. He was born on 26 Dec 1868 in Grayson Co, Texas, USA. He died on 05 Apr 1943 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Texas.



205. **Mary Ann⁸ Flood** (Thomas Anthony⁷, Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 22 Apr 1844 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Feb 1938 in Lower Lake, Lake Co., California. She married **Albert Bassett** in 1866 in Montgomery Co., Missouri. He was born on 02 Mar 1818 in Andes, Delaware Co., New York. He died on 21 Jun 1902 in Lower Lake, Lake Co., California.

Albert Bassett and Mary Ann Flood had the following children:

- i. Janette⁹ Bassett (daughter of Albert Bassett and Mary Ann Flood) was born on 17 Dec 1866 in Montgomery Co., Missouri. She died on 12 Mar 1952 in Napa Co., California.
- ii. Martha E. Bassett (daughter of Albert Bassett and Mary Ann Flood) was born on 18 Nov 1869 in Missouri. She died on 27 Sep 1960. She married **Edward Baker Shreve** in 1890. He was born on 13 Nov 1861 in California. He died on 12 Jun 1944 in Oroville, Butte Co., California.
- iii. Eliza Bassett (daughter of Albert Bassett and Mary Ann Flood) was born in Apr 1872 in Humansville, Polk Co., Missouri. She died on 22 Aug 1872 in Humansville, Polk Co., Missouri.
- iv. Amos Kipatrick Bassett (son of Albert Bassett and Mary Ann Flood) was born

Generation 8 (cont.)

on 30 Mar 1874 in Hayward, Alameda Co., California. He died on 30 Jun 1942 in Mendocino Co., California. He married **Bessie Elizabeth Rose** She was born in Jan 1882 in Lake Co., California. She died on 04 Aug 1936 in Santa Clara Co., California.

- v. Lucinda Bassett (daughter of Albert Bassett and Mary Ann Flood) was born on 09 Jan 1876 in Lake Co., California. She died on 20 Jun 1925 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., California. She married **Elliot Cathey** on 05 Jun 1917 in Alameda Co., California. He was born in 1873 in England.
- vi. Julia Bassett (daughter of Albert Bassett and Mary Ann Flood) was born on 11 Dec 1879 in Haywood, Alameda Co., California. She died on 23 Mar 1898 in Lower Lake, Lake Co., California.
- vii. Jessie Bassett (daughter of Albert Bassett and Mary Ann Flood) was born on 04 Jun 1882 in Lower Lake, Lake Co., California. She died on 10 Mar 1900 in Sonoma Co., California.

206. **Zerelda Alice⁸ Flood** (Thomas Anthony⁷, Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 01 Sep 1849 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Apr 1938. She married **William Franklin Choice** (son of Franklin Choice and Martha E. Copeland) on 14 Jun 1868 in Polk Co., Missouri. He was born on 01 Oct 1848 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He died on 03 Nov 1922 in Grady Co., Oklahoma.

William Franklin Choice and Zerelda Alice Flood had the following children:

- i. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Choice (daughter of William Franklin Choice and Zerelda Alice Flood) was born about 1870 in Missouri. She married **William Henry Conn** (son of Josiah Conn and Amanda Hencricks) He was born about 1866 in Missouri.
- ii. Martha Isabelle Choice (daughter of William Franklin Choice and Zerelda Alice Flood) was born on 31 Oct 1871 in Missouri. She died in 1919 in Fillmore, Andrew Co., Missouri. She married **William A. Davidson** (son of William Davidson and Sarah Jesse) He was born on 01 Jul 1870 in Missouri. He died on 05 Jul 1946.
- iii. William I. Choice (son of William Franklin Choice and Zerelda Alice Flood) was born about 1873 in Missouri.
- iv. Della Inez Choice (daughter of William Franklin Choice and Zerelda Alice Flood) was born on 19 Nov 1874 in Missouri. She died on 14 Dec 1947 in San Francisco Co., California. She married **Frank L. Cross** on 27 Dec 1894 in Osceola, St Clair Co., Missouri. He was born in May 1867 in Virginia.
- v. Samuel Franklin Choice (son of William Franklin Choice and Zerelda Alice Flood) was born about 1878 in Missouri. He married **Mary Ethel Smith** She was born about 1888 in Kansas.

Notes for Samuel Franklin Choice:

Samuel is listed in the 1920 Grady Co., OK census with a wife named Mary Ethel. A researcher on World Family Tree had his wife as Ethel June Smith. I have assumed that Ethel June Smith and Mary Ethel are the same person. Also listed as members of the family is Henry O. Choice (age 74) and Mary B.

Generation 8 (cont.)

(age 70). They are listed as his mother and father. I believe they are actually his grandparents. His mother and father are also listed in the census for Grady Co.

- vi. Minnie Alice Choice (daughter of William Franklin Choice and Zerelda Alice Flood) was born on 20 Apr 1883 in Collins, St Clair Co., Missouri. She married **Johnson Richards Oates** about 1908. He was born on 11 May 1878 in Wisconsin. He died on 01 Apr 1955 in Yuba Co., California.
- vii. Robert Herschel Choice (son of William Franklin Choice and Zerelda Alice Flood) was born on 12 May 1888 in Collins, St Clair Co., Missouri. He died on 03 Mar 1963 in Lawton, Comanche Co., Oklahoma. He married **Mabel Clara Crowly** (daughter of Robert Crowly and Jemima Williams) on 08 Jan 1890 in Storm Lake, Buena Vista, Iowa, USA. She was born on 08 Jan 1890 in Iowa. She died on 14 May 1983 in Lawton, Comanche Co., Oklahoma.
- viii. John Thomas Choice (son of William Franklin Choice and Zerelda Alice Flood)

207. **Martha Ellen⁸ Flood** (Thomas Anthony⁷, Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 03 Sep 1853 in Morgan Co., Missouri. She died on 05 Jun 1938 in Dayton, Butte Co., California. She married (1) **George Washington Bassett** (son of Albert Bassett and Mary _____) about 1870. He was born about 1845 in Pennsylvania. She married (2) **John Wesley Snider** (son of William Snider and Harriet Coon) on 11 May 1881 in Oroville, Butte Co., California. He was born on 03 Aug 1845 in Coles Co., Illinois. He died on 19 Jul 1923 in Dayton, Butte Co., California.

George Washington Bassett and Martha Ellen Flood had the following children:

- i. William E.⁹ Bassett (son of George Washington Bassett and Martha Ellen Flood) was born on 03 Jan 1871 in Missouri City, Fort Bend Co., Texas. He died on 15 Feb 1960 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., California.
- ii. Rosa L. Bassett (daughter of George Washington Bassett and Martha Ellen Flood) was born on 11 Jun 1876 in California. She died on 15 Jan 1958 in Butte Co., California.

John Wesley Snider and Martha Ellen Flood had the following child:

- i. Albert Wesley⁹ Snider (son of John Wesley Snider and Martha Ellen Flood) was born on 15 Apr 1883 in Dayton, Butte Co., California. He died on 28 Oct 1966 in Chico, Butte Co., California.

208. **John Thomas⁸ Flood** (Thomas Anthony⁷, Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 30 Jan 1857 in Morgan Co., Missouri. He died on 24 May 1929 in Hamlin, Fisher Co., Texas. He married **Elmira Anna Hall** (daughter of Henry Hall and Ann C. Burrough) She was born in 1859 in Hunt Co., Texas. She died on 04 Oct 1891 in Stephenville, Erath Co., Texas.

John Thomas Flood and Elmira Anna Hall had the following children:

- i. Jesse Nealus⁹ Flood (son of John Thomas Flood and Elmira Anna Hall) was born on 08 May 1880 in Texas. He died on 07 Apr 1968 in Odessa, Ector Co., Texas. He married **Lillian Tempe Neal** on 30 Jun 1907 in Trent, Taylor Co., Texas. She was born on 27 Aug 1890 in North Carolina. She died on 29 Jan

Generation 8 (cont.)

1972 in Andrews, Andrews Co., Texas.

- ii. William Thomas Flood (son of John Thomas Flood and Elmira Anna Hall) was born on 25 Sep 1882 in Texas. He died on 17 Aug 1939 in Telephone, Fannin Co., Texas. He married (1) **Ivy Bell Cheek** on 27 May 1911 in Fannin, Goliad Co., Texas. She was born in 1894 in Fannin Co., Texas. She died in 1916 in Fannin Co., Texas. He married (2) **Ada Casandra Forkum** in 1920. She was born on 28 Oct 1891 in Rough Point, Jackson Co., Tennessee. She died on 18 Mar 1959 in Bonham, Fannin Co., Texas.
- iii. Alonzo Allen Flood (son of John Thomas Flood and Elmira Anna Hall) was born on 26 Jun 1883 in Farmersville, Collin Co., Texas. He died on 15 Apr 1982 in Shafter, Kern Co., California. He married **Dessie Pearl Cross** on 11 Oct 1914 in Pontotoc Co., Michigan. She was born on 15 Apr 1892 in Arkansas City, Arkansas Co., Arizona. She died on 19 Jan 1962 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California.
- iv. Emmers Levi Flood (son of John Thomas Flood and Elmira Anna Hall) was born on 19 Dec 1885 in Hunt, Kerr Co., Texas. He died on 10 Apr 1958 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co., Texas. He married **Nellie Gertrude Lee** (daughter of William Traveler Lee and Ellen M. Woods) in 1920. She was born on 24 Jan 1898 in Dallas Co., Arkansas. She died on 31 Mar 1979 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas.
- v. Cordelia Flood (daughter of John Thomas Flood and Elmira Anna Hall) was born on 29 May 1886 in Stephens Co., Texas. She died on 26 Jul 1973 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas. She married **John Henry Stephens**. He was born on 30 Jul 1882 in Ladonia, Fannin Co., Texas. He died on 13 Dec 1964 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas.
- vi. Charles E. Flood (son of John Thomas Flood and Elmira Anna Hall) was born on 04 Oct 1891. He died on 04 Oct 1891.

- vii. Emma Deen Flood (daughter of John Thomas Flood and Elmira Anna Hall) was born in Jun 1902 in Texas.

209. **William Dibrell⁸ Flood Jr.** (William Dibrell⁷, Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 24 Jan 1838 in Kentucky. He died on 08 Jan 1921 in Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Virginia. He married **Eliza Jane Thomasson**. She was born on 01 Apr 1840 in Warren Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Jan 1920 in Montgomery Co., Missouri.

Notes for William Dibrell Flood Jr.:

It is supposed that the "D" was for Dibrell. The 1850 Ohio Co., KY Census has his middle name listed as "M". William, Jr. was about 5 years old when his mother died. After his mother's death he lived with his uncles, James Monroe Flood and George W. Flood, until he was 11 years old. Then his father, who had moved to Missouri, sent for him. William, Jr. married in Missouri, and had two daughters who died after they were grown. He lived and died in Wellsville, Missouri.

William Dibrell Flood Jr. and Eliza Jane Thomasson had the following children:

- i. Leanna⁹ Flood (daughter of William Dibrell Flood Jr. and Eliza Jane Thomasson) was born on 11 Jun 1864 in Montgomery Co., Missouri. She died on 15 Oct 1913 in Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Missouri. She married (1) **Amos L. Haislip** (son of James N. Haislip and Esther Ann Clements) after 1880 in Montgomery Co., MO. He was born in 1863 in Montgomery Co., Missouri. She married (2) **Foster Hiram Lewis** (son of Hiram Lewis and Susan Lewis) on 18 Dec 1902 in Martinsburg, Audrain Co., Missouri. He was

Generation 8 (cont.)

born on 30 Aug 1862 in Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Missouri. He died on 02 Mar 1932 in Mexico, Audrain Co., Missouri.

- ii. Arlena Flood (daughter of William Dibrell Flood Jr. and Eliza Jane Thomasson) was born on 23 Nov 1872 in Audrain Co., Missouri. She died on 07 Feb 1960 in Palmyra, Marion Co., Missouri. She married **Edgar Lee Tate** (son of George N. Tate and Martha J Cole) He was born on 23 Feb 1876 in Portland, Callaway Co., Missouri. He died on 13 Feb 1958 in Palmyra, Marion Co., Missouri.

Notes for Arlena Flood:

MRS. E. TATE BURIED AT FRANKFORD

Mrs. Arlena Flood Tate, 87, died Sunday February 7 [1960] at Maple Lawn rest Home in Palmyra where she had been a patient for two months.

She was precede in death by her husband Edgar Lee Tate on February 13, 1958. She was born in Audrain County near Wellsville November 23, 1872, the daughter of William Monroe and Eliza Jane Thomasson Flood. She had been a resident of Hannibal for the past ten years.

Mrs. Tate is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Guy Kisor, of Hannibal; a grandson Melvin Cobb of the state of Washington and a great granddaughter, Nellie Sue Cobb of Iowa.

Funeral services were conducted February 9 at the Megown Funeral Home in Frankford, with Rev Dale Scott officiating. Burial was in Fairview Cemetery, Frankford.

- 210. **Sarah E.⁸ Flood** (William Dibrell⁷, Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born about 1849 in Kentucky. She died after 1920. She married _____ **Collins**

_____ Collins and Sarah E. Flood had the following children:

- i. Viola⁹ Collins (daughter of _____ Collins and Sarah E. Flood) was born about 1873 in Missouri.
- ii. Ida Collins (daughter of _____ Collins and Sarah E. Flood) was born in Jul 1879 in Missouri.

- 211. **James Monroe⁸ Flood** (William Dibrell⁷, Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 02 Aug 1855 in Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Missouri. He died on 04 Aug 1913 in Cedar Co., Missouri. He married (1) **Alice Vassar** (daughter of Levi Vasser and Margret Lucinda Bryson) on 25 Dec 1892 in Stockton, Cedar Co., Missouri. She was born on 22 Feb 1868 in Missouri. He married (2) **Amanda Frieze** (daughter of Edgar Siever Frieze and Sarah Lois Marshall) She was born on 23 May 1858 in Polk, Missouri. She died on 04 Mar 1889 in Cedar Co., Missouri.

James Monroe Flood and Alice Vassar had the following children:

- i. Joe⁹ Flood (daughter of James Monroe Flood and Alice Vassar) was born in

Generation 8 (cont.)

1894. She died in 1896.

- ii. Jessie Flood (daughter of James Monroe Flood and Alice Vassar) was born in Mar 1897 in Missouri.
- iii. Willis Flood (son of James Monroe Flood and Alice Vassar) was born on 09 May 1902 in Missouri. He died on 19 Oct 1905 in Missouri.
- iv. Harold L Flood (son of James Monroe Flood and Alice Vassar) was born in 1907 in Missouri.

James Monroe Flood and Amanda Frieze had the following children:

- v. Lemer Edgar⁹ Flood (son of James Monroe Flood and Amanda Frieze) was born on 15 Jan 1883 in Cedar Co., Missouri. He died on 26 Apr 1964 in Kittitas Co., Washington. He married **Nina Lee Waugh** (daughter of Abner Waugh and Arebella Scott) on 16 Nov 1902 in Cedar Co., Missouri. She was born on 03 Feb 1884 in Missouri. She died on 01 Apr 1958 in Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., Washington.
- vi. Emil Flood (son of James Monroe Flood and Amanda Frieze) was born on 28 Feb 1885 in Cedar Co., Missouri. He died in Nov 1975 in Stockton, Cedar Co., Missouri. He married **Beulah E. Norman** (daughter of Alexander George Norman and Ellen Frances Kilgore) in 1920 in Missouri. She was born on 05 Jan 1886 in Cedar Co., Missouri. She died on 04 May 1973 in El Dorado Springs, Cedar Co., Missouri.

Notes for Emil Flood:

Emil was single and living with his brother, Lomer, in the 1920 and 1930 Cedar Co., Missouri censuses.

- vii. James Flood (son of James Monroe Flood and Amanda Frieze) was born on 17 Sep 1888 in Cedar Co., Missouri. He died on 21 Feb 1942 in Independence, Jackson Co., Missouri.

212. **John T.⁸ Flood** (William Dibrell⁷, Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 12 Apr 1859 in Missouri. He died on 16 Oct 1944 in Atoka, Atoka Co., Oklahoma. He married **Mary Ann Buster** about 1888. She was born on 06 Oct 1865 in Missouri. She died on 09 Jul 1950 in Atoka, Atoka Co., Oklahoma.

John T. Flood and Mary Ann Buster had the following children:

- i. Euell F.⁹ Flood (son of John T. Flood and Mary Ann Buster) was born on 24 Sep 1888 in Missouri. He died on 21 Nov 1974. He married **Gertrude May** _____ She was born on 15 Sep 1897. She died on 08 Apr 1966.
- ii. Pearl Flood (daughter of John T. Flood and Mary Ann Buster) was born in Oct

1890 in Missouri.

- iii. Maggie M Flood (daughter of John T. Flood and Mary Ann Buster) was born in Apr 1893.

213. **Eliza A.⁸ Flood** (William Dibrell⁷, Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 04 Dec 1864 in Missouri. She died on 20 May 1954 in Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri. She married **William Pedro Sparrow** (son of James N. Sparrow and Elizabeth Catherine Vitro) on 20 Jun 1897 in Higbee, Randolph Co., Missouri. He was born on 25 Apr 1860 in Illinois. He died on 14 Jun 1941.

William Pedro Sparrow and Eliza A. Flood had the following children:

- i. Pearle⁹ Sparrow (daughter of William Pedro Sparrow and Eliza A. Flood) was born in 1887 in Illinois.
 - ii. Mabel Fay Sparrow (daughter of William Pedro Sparrow and Eliza A. Flood) was born on 04 Jul 1897 in Randolph Co., Missouri. She died on 07 Jan 1977 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co., Florida. She married **Harrison Newton Smith** He was born on 29 Nov 1891 in Moscow, Hickman Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Jan 1980 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co., Florida.
214. **Elizabeth M.⁸ Flood** (Joseph Lee⁷, Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 14 Aug 1849 in Kentucky. She died in Apr 1925 in Texas. She married (1) **Joseph Holladay Ferguson** (son of Abraham Clifton Ferguson and Elizabeth L. Holladay) on 12 Jan 1869 in Henry Co., Kentucky (att her father's home). He was born about 1847. He died before 1880 in Texas. She married (2) **Nehemiah Harvey** (son of James Hilton Harvey and Elizabeth A. Taylor) on 12 Jul 1891 in Cherokee Co., Texas. He was born in Nov 1841 in Morgan Co., Alabama. He died in 1917 in Marietta, Love Co., Oklahoma, USA.

Notes for Elizabeth M. Flood:

Elizabeth M. Flood Ferguson

by: H. Edgar Hill, November 2003

Elizabeth M. Flood, the daughter of Joseph Lee Flood and his first wife, Emiline M. Ogden, was born August 14, 1849, probably in Henry County, Kentucky. Joseph Lee was a son of William Flood and Mary Jones and a grandson of John Flood and Agnes Payne. He was married three times. He and Emiline had another daughter named Mary Emiline Flood, who married George Nicholas Radcliffe. Joseph Lee's second wife was Julia C. Frame. They had one daughter, Fannie Lee Flood. Fannie never married. Joseph Lee's third wife was Sarah Catherine Beall, daughter of Zadok Mathias Beall and Hannah Beall (her maiden name was also Beall.) They had two children: Margaret "Maggie" Beall Flood (my great grandmother who married Edgar Leslie Harlan) and Joseph Lee Flood, Jr. (married Kate A. Stafford)

Elizabeth M. Flood married Joseph Holladay Ferguson on January 12, 1869 in Henry County, Kentucky. Joseph was the son of Abraham Ferguson and Elizabeth Holladay. In 1886 Elizabeth, Joseph and their five children moved to Texas. Their children were: St. Elmo, Mary Emiline, William Clifton, Lola Laura and Joseph Lee. All of the children were probably born in Henry County, Kentucky. Elizabeth was married a second time to Uehemiah Harvey on July 12, 1891 in Cherokee County, Texas. Uehemiah had several children by a prior marriage, but Elizabeth and Uehemiah do not appear to have had any children together.

St. Elmo Ferguson married Bettie L. Kimbrough January 3, 1893 in Cherokee County, TX. They apparently lived most of their lives in Cherokee County and do not appear to have had any children.

Mary Emiline Ferguson was married first to Elisha Duke in 1886 in Fayette County Texas. Elisha and Mary Emiline were divorced and she remarried William Price Selman about 1892. Mary Emiline and William lived in Sanger, Fresno Co., California. Mary Emiline had two children by Elisha and no children by William. Mary Emiline's children were Virginia L. Duke and Elmo Lee Duke. Elmo Lee married a Cooper and had at least one daughter, Emma Gene Duke who was born February 4, 1924 in Fresno California. There may have been other children. Emma married Harrison Fleming Raypholtz. Harrison was born September 28, 1916 in Monterey County, California. Emma died February 3, 1994 in Monterey County and Harrison died September 5, 1990 in Monterey County. Emma and Harrison had two children.

William Clifton Ferguson married Mary Kathryn Thomas February 2, 1902 and lived in Douglass, Nacogdochess County Texas and had five children: Ernest L. Ferguson born November 19, 1902; James W. Ferguson born November 30, 1903; Marion Elmer Ferguson born February 1906 (married Flora Aveline Porter November 24, 1914); Mary Ferguson born February 26, 1906 (married Buford Warr); and John D. Ferguson born November 5, 1906 (married Ethel Louise Griffin).

Lola Laura Ferguson married William Harvey and apparently lived in Nacogdochess County, Texas. In the 1910 Nacogdochess Census she is listed as having seven children, six of whom were still living. Laura's first name is taken from the 1910 Census where she is listed as "Lola Laura." The names of four of her children were listed in the 1910 Census. They were: Mary Ida, born about 1900; Kuella (a daughter - name was difficult to read) born about 1902; Cathy A. born about 1905; and Mattie A. (name was difficult to read) born about 1907. All were born in Texas.

Joseph Lee Ferguson married Nina Gertrude Ballinger December 20 1908 in Oak Grove, Lincoln County, Oklahoma. They had four children: Glen H born about 1926, Willie L. born about 1909, Albert Clyde born 5 October 1913 and Maurice born about 1918.

Notes for Joseph Holladay Ferguson:
They moved to Texas in 1886.

Joseph Holladay Ferguson and Elizabeth M. Flood had the following children:

- i. St. Elmo⁹ Ferguson (son of Joseph Holladay Ferguson and Elizabeth M. Flood) was born on 01 Jan 1870 in Henry Co., Kentucky . He died on 13 Apr 1936 in Rusk, Cherokee Co., Texas. He married **Bettie Lou Kimbrough** (daughter of Wilford Benjamin Kimbrough and Sallie Simmons) on 03 Jan 1893 in Cherokee Co., Texas. She was born on 15 Aug 1868 in Alabama. She died on 21 May 1938 in Cherokee Co., Texas (Age: 69).

Notes for St. Elmo Ferguson:
Elmo and Bettie apparently lived most of their lives in Cherokee Co., Texas.
They had no children.

- ii. Mary Emiline Ferguson (daughter of Joseph Holladay Ferguson and Elizabeth M. Flood) was born on 31 May 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky . She died on 04 Apr 1951 in Fresno Co., California. She married (1) **William Price Selman** on 18 Jan 1893 in Cherokee Co., Texas. He was born on 09 Mar 1862 in Missouri. He died on 24 Feb 1940 in Fresno Co., California. She married (2) **Elisha Duke** on 09 Nov 1886 in Fayette Co., Texas. He was born in Georgia.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Notes for Mary Emiline Ferguson:

Mary and William were living in Naogdoches Co., Texas in 1900 and 1910. By 1936 they were living in Sanger, Fresno Co., California according the city directory.

- iii. William Clifton Ferguson (son of Joseph Holladay Ferguson and Elizabeth M. Flood) was born on 22 Jul 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky . He died on 14 Jun 1956 in Douglas, Nacogdoches Co., Texas. He married **Mary Catherine Thomas** (daughter of J. W. Thomas and Martha Spencer) on 17 Feb 1902. She was born on 11 Oct 1878 in Texas. She died on 08 Jun 1927 in Douglass, Nacogdoches Co., Texas.
- iv. Laura Ogden Ferguson (daughter of Joseph Holladay Ferguson and Elizabeth M. Flood) was born on 04 Dec 1876 in Henry Co., Kentucky (probably). She died on 17 Feb 1939 in Stephens Co., Oklahoma. She married **Benjamin Franklin Harvey** about 1895. He was born about 1872 in Alabama. He died on 05 Mar 1945 in Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.
- v. Joseph Lee Ferguson (son of Joseph Holladay Ferguson and Elizabeth M. Flood) was born on 21 Jul 1879 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Mar 1964 in Comanche, Stephens Co., Oklahoma. He married **Nina Gertrude Ballenger** (daughter of William Henry Ballinger and Talula Florence Jenkins) on 20 Dec 1908 in Oak Grove, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma. She was born on 10 Jun 1893 in Westminster, Oconee Co., South Carolina. She died on 28 Sep 1971 in Comanche, Stephens Co., Oklahoma.



Notes for Nehemiah Harvey:

Uehemiah had at least three children by a prior marriage: Leonard, Lester and Alice.

Nehemiah Harvey and Elizabeth M. Flood had no children.

215. **Mary Emiline⁸ Flood** (Joseph Lee⁷, Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 30 Aug 1851 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Jan 1941 in Henry Co., Kentucky . She married **George Nicholas Ratcliffe** (son of William M. Ratcliff and Elizabeth S. Wright) on 18 Nov 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky . He was born on 14 Apr 1844 in Henry Co., Kentucky . He died on 14 Apr 1926 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Mary Emiline Flood:

Mrs. Mary Radcliffe

Mrs. Mary Radcliffe, 90 years of age, died at her home on the Sulphur and New Castle pike, on Friday, January 10. She had lived at this hojme for 67 years.

She is survived by a half-brother, Joe Flood; a son, Horace Radcliffe, and a daughter, Mrs. Leila Brown, of LaGrange.

Funeral services were conducted on Sunday, January 12, in the New Castle Christian Church. Internment was in the New Castle cemetery.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, KY, January 24, 1941]

Notes for George Nicholas Ratcliffe:

Nicholas Ratcliff

Nicholas Ratcliff, aged 84 years, father of Mrs. Leila Brown of La Grange, died Monday at midnight at his home near New Castle of pneumonia. Mr. Ratcliff is survived by his widow who was Miss Mary E. Flood; two sons Horace Ratcliff who lived at the homestead with his parents; Martin Ratcliff of New Orleans; one daughter, Mrs. Leila Brown of LaGrange; three granddaughters, Miss Ellen Brown of Moody Bible Institute, Chicago, Misses Bess and Grace Brown,; four grandsons, William J. Brown of Miami, Fla., Harry Brown of Eustis, Fla., David O. Brown of Ohio Wesleyan College, Delaware, O., and

Generation 8 (cont.)

Horace of LaGrange; one great grandchild, the small daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Brown; one sister, Mrs. Millie Timmons, of Oklahoma City, Okla., an invalid of some years.

Before his marriage Mr. Ratcliff taught school for a time, but since he married he has been a farmer. In early manhood he joined the Christian church at Westport, and has been known always for his kindly spirit and neighborly courtesies. Mr. Ratcliff was a frequent visitor in the home of his daughter, Mrs. Brown, and made many friends among the town folks.

A short service conducted by the Rev. George W. Boswell, pastor of New Castle Methodist church was held at the home for those who could not come to LaGrange with the body, among them being Mrs. Ratcliff, the widow, who is ill. When the train reached LaGrange it was met by friends who came immediately to the Valley of Rest where a service was held in charge of the Rev. J. W. Crates, paster of the La Grange Methodist church. After reading many passages of Scripture Mr. Crates spoke of the thought, Prepare to Meet they God.

The pallbearers were Messrs. James Hall, and Sam Ratcliff, nephews of the deceased, and Messrs. John Worier, Shelby Adams and Clarence Moore, neighbors.

Those from a distance attending the funeral in LaGrange were: Mr. and Mrs. Martin Ratcliff of New Orleans, Mr. and Mrs. John Worier, Mrs. Zack LaMaster, and Mr. Horace Ratcliff of New Castle, and Mrs. Eugene Belwood of Cropper, Miss Ellen Brown of Chicago. Many friends attended the service at the home who did not come to the grave.

[Source Oldham Era, La Grange, Oldham Co., KY, April 16, 1926]

George Nicholas Ratcliffe and Mary Emiline Flood had the following children:

- i. Leila⁹ Ratcliffe (daughter of George Nicholas Ratcliffe and Mary Emiline Flood) was born on 18 Oct 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky . She died on 16 Nov 1949 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. She married **Edwin King Brown** on 06 Nov 1893 in Henry Co., Kentucky . He was born in Jun 1863 in Louisiana. He died between 1910–1920.

Notes for Leila Ratcliffe:

Mrs. Lelia R. Brown Is Heart Attach Victim

Mrs. Lelia R. Brown, 76, passed away at 11:30 a.m. Wednesday, November 16, 1949, at her home of a heart attack.

Mrs. Brown was the daughter of Nick and Mary Floyd [This is incorrect. Her maiden name was Flood.] and was a native of Henry County. She moved to LaGrange many years ago and was a long-time member of the Methodist Church.

She is survived by six children; W. J. Brown of Miami, Fla.; Harry Brown of Clermont, Fla; David Brown of Macon, GA; Miss Mary Ellen Brown of Orlando, Fla., Mrs. A. C. Graham of Louisville and Miss Grace Brown of LaGrange; four grandchildren and one great-grandchild; one brother, Horace Ratcliffe of New Castle.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 2:30 p.m. at the LaGrange Methodist Church with the pastor, the Rev. E. Hampton Barnette, in charge. Interment will follow in the Valley of Rest, LaGrange.

[Source: Oldham Era, La Grange, Oldham Co., KY, November 1949]

- ii. Horace Martin Ratcliffe (son of George Nicholas Ratcliffe and Mary Emiline Flood) was born on 09 Jun 1877 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He

Generation 8 (cont.)

died on 12 Feb 1965. He married **Mary E. Burke**

- iii. Martin Clarence Ratcliffe (son of George Nicholas Ratcliffe and Mary Emiline Flood) was born on 02 Mar 1888 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Feb 1951 in Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. He married **Ellen Burke** in Oct 1922 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. She was born about 1895 (Louisiana).

216. **Margaret Beall⁸ Flood** (Joseph Lee⁷, Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 13 Sep 1866 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Apr 1937 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married **Edgar Leslie Harlan** (son of Thomas Samuel Harlan and Mary Fleming Harlan) on 23 Dec 1884 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 25 Oct 1854 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 12 Mar 1938 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Edgar Leslie Harlan:

Notes from Juanita Harlan Cox: My father never farmed really for a living. In fact he was not energetic. He did milk our cow when she wasn't on the road. My mother did more farming by having a good garden every year. She was Maggie. She never wanted to be referred to as Margaret.

Edgar L. Harlan Dies After Long Illness

Edgar L. Harlan, 83 years old, after many months of bad health, passed away at 8 a.m. Saturday, March 12, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Weldon Hill of New Castle.

Mr. Harlan was one of the six sons of Thomas and Mary Harlan, was born in Fluvanna County, Virginia. He married Miss Maggie Flood of Henry County who died a few months ago. After marriage Mr. and Mrs. Harlan made their home in Henry County, in New Castle, in La Grange, and of later years in Louisville. In young manhood he became a member of the church and belonged to the Marcus Lindsey Methodist Church, Louisville at the time of his passing.

After having been with the L. and N. Railroad for more than thirty-seven years, Mr. Harlan was retired September 1, 1937 and made his home with his daughter, Mrs. Weldon Hill of New Castle.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Hill and Mrs. M. A. Cox of Louisville; one son Jesse Harlan of Kansas City, Mo.; three grandchildren; one brother, T. J. Harlan of Paris.

Funeral services here held at McCarty and Ricketts Mortuary Sunday, March 13 at 2:30 p.m. with the Rev. W. B. Garriott, a former pastor in charge. Interment was in the Valley of Rest. The pallbearers were Marion Harlan, Sr., Marion Harlan, Jr., E. H. Welsh, Joe McCormick, Hall Ratcliff, Clarence Jewell.

Those coming from a distance for the services were: from Kansas City, Mo.- Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Harlan; from Louisville the Rev. Joe Severance, Messrs. and Mesdames. M. A. Cox, Marion Harlan, Sam Flood, E. L. Flood, R. L. Moore, James S. Younger, James Flood, J. C. Scobee.

Mesdames J. B. Harlan, R. L. Sleamaker, W. A. Booker, W. L. Abernathy, Loretta Ryan, Laura Purple, N. A. Nalley, Misses Lavenna Flood, Ellen Brown, Elizabeth Harlan, Inez Moore, Jane Scobee, Beatrice McClland; Messrs. J. E. Butler, Bud Grasser, Joe Flood Jr., Joe Carol Cox, Marion Harlan, Jr.; from Parish - Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Harlan; from Eminence, Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Maydwell; from New Castle Messrs and Mesdames Weldon Hill, Hays Watkins, L. G. Morris, Arthur Tharp, Mesdames B. P. Morgan, J. B. Simpson, Mr. Horace Ratcliff.

[Source: Oldham Era, La Grange, Kentucky March 18, 1938]

Edgar Leslie Harlan and Margaret Beall Flood had the following children:

Generation 8 (cont.)

- i. Mabel⁹ Harlan (daughter of Edgar Leslie Harlan and Margaret Beall Flood) was born on 11 May 1889 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Feb 1902 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Mabel Harlan:

Mabel Harlan

One of the saddest deaths that has occurred in our midst in years was that of Mabel Harlan, the fourteen year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Harlan. She passed into the "better land" on Saturday, February 1, and the remains were buried next day in the New Castle Cemetery. During the summer she had typhoid fever, and a short while ago she had scarlet fever. Naturally these left her in an enfeebled condition, so that the after effects in connection with something like la grippe were more than her vital powers could stand. She was a very bright child, with an affectionate disposition, and it is greatly to be regretted that one so lovely should have a life so brief. It is well with the child beyond peradventure: and no doubt what seems to the family an irreparable loss will prove to be a blessing. The hallowed memories of her stay in the household will be an inspiration to higher aims in life and eternity. Unnamed and Undated Newspaper obit

- ii. Bernice Harlan (daughter of Edgar Leslie Harlan and Margaret Beall Flood) was born on 14 Jan 1892 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Oct 1951 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married **William Weldon Hill** (son of Horace William Hill and Martha Lee LaMaster) on 09 Jun 1919 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. He was born on 19 Jun 1890 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 May 1970 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.



- iii. Jesse Harlan (son of Edgar Leslie Harlan and Margaret Beall Flood) was born on 09 Mar 1896 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 May 1964 in San Francisco Co., California. He married (1) **Lela Jo Littleton** (daughter of Joseph E. Littleton) on 06 Oct 1928 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee (First Methodist Church). She was born on 19 Dec 1902 in Puryear, Henry Co., Tennessee, USA. She died on 09 Dec 1980 in Murray, Calloway Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **Esther Darling Ray** on 06 Nov 1946 in Washoe Co., Nevada.



Notes for Jesse Harlan:

Jesse did not have any children.

- iv. Juanita Harlan (daughter of Edgar Leslie Harlan and Margaret Beall Flood) was born on 05 Mar 1901 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 May 1994 in Ellijay, Gilmer Co., Georgia. She married **Manley Augustus Cox** (son of Marcus LaFayette Cox and Mary Frances Cobb) on 23 Jan 1927 in Paris, Bourbon Co., Kentucky. He was born on 03 Nov 1894 in Ellijay, Gilmer Co., Georgia. He died on 06 Aug 1978 in Ellijay, Gilmer Co., Georgia.



Notes for Juanita Harlan:

Juanita worked for the Louisville & Nashville Railroad in Louisville as a car record clerk for over nine years before her marriage to Manley. After her marriage, they moved to Atlanta where they lived for three years. They moved several times after that. She worked in the drug store they bought in Ellijay until they sold it in 1960. Her hobbies were making big quilts and baby quilts.

217. **Joseph Lee⁸ Flood Jr.** (Joseph Lee⁷, Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 15 Jun 1868 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Jul 1947 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married **Katherine A. Stafford** (daughter of Frank Stafford and Mary Gardner) on 05 Jul 1887. She was born on 06 Dec 1868 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Dec 1948 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Joseph Lee Flood Jr. and Katherine A. Stafford had the following children:

- i. William⁹ Flood (son of Joseph Lee Flood Jr. and Katherine A. Stafford) was born between 1885–1900. He died between 1885–1900.
- ii. Elliott Lee Flood (son of Joseph Lee Flood Jr. and Katherine A. Stafford) was born on 06 Jun 1888 in Henry Co., Kentucky . He died on 25 Nov 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married (1) **Anna B. Moore** (daughter of John R. Moore and Martha B. Hobbs) on 24 Dec 1911 in Hardin Co., Kentucky. She was born on 10 Nov 1886 in Kentucky. She died on 12 Sep 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married (2) **Laurene Martha Barnes** (daughter of Francis Winfred Barnes and Annie May Light) on 02 Aug 1931 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 07 Sep 1904 in Owen Co., Indiana. She died on 08 Aug 1972 in Beech Grove, Marion Co., Indiana.



Notes for Elliott Lee Flood:

Elliott is listed in the 1920 census as living in Bullitt Co., KY (age 33). His wife's name is Annie B. (age 33). He does not have children. Living with him is his niece, Zelma (age 7) Moore and a Joseph O. Moore (age 3) who are probably children of his sister, Kittie. Maggie Beall Flood listed his wife as "Hallie". She may have confused his wife with the wife of his brother Samuel Oldham Flood. During the 1930 census Elliott is living in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He was working as a pipefitter for the gas company. Joseph B. Moore, listed as a nephew, was also listed with him. Joseph was age 13. By 1940, Annie must have died. Elliott was living in Marion Co., IN with his wife named Lourene in 1940.

- iii. Marion Henry Flood (son of Joseph Lee Flood Jr. and Katherine A. Stafford) was born on 14 Aug 1890 in Henry Co., Kentucky . He died in Sep 1929 in Henry Co., Kentucky . He married **Fannie Harris** (daughter of William Thomas Harris and Coltida Whitaker) in 1909 in Henry Co., Kentucky . She was born on 06 Sep 1886 in Henry Co., Kentucky . She died on 13 Dec 1952 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
- iv. Joseph Norman Flood (son of Joseph Lee Flood Jr. and Katherine A. Stafford) was born on 11 Dec 1893 in Henry Co., Kentucky . He died on 21 Jul 1942 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married **Nancy McPherson** She was born about 1908 in Kentucky.



Notes for Joseph Norman Flood:

Joseph Lee was living with his parents in Bullitt County, Kentucky during the 1920 census.

- v. Samuel Oldham Flood (son of Joseph Lee Flood Jr. and Katherine A. Stafford) was born on 03 Feb 1894 in Henry Co., Kentucky . He died on 14 Nov 1951 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married **Hallie Frances Jarrett** She was born on 22 Sep 1900 in Brandenburg, Meade Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Apr 1953 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Samuel Oldham Flood:

Comments from Rose (born Hallie Josephine Floyd Provencher): All I have on them is very vague memories. Sam died when I was 8 years old, I remember that he had lost an arm to the shoulder in a hunting accident when he was younger. He worked for L&N worked for a while in a tower (railroad crossing) at Goss Ave. Louisville. He always had a lot of health problems and died fairly young from a stroke. We always called him granddad. Hallie had her own busines, the best I remember, worked at Barbee Dress Shop for a while and then had a used clothing store on Jefferson or Market down town.

Generation 8 (cont.)

She too, died at an early age. Sam and Hallie lived in several houses in Louisville that I remember: Gernert Court around 1943, later on Rawlings St. or Ave. and I think when they died they lived at 704 Ormsby St. I remember visiting them there. Hallie, Sam, and Lavinia are buried together in Evergreen (Section 1, Lot 188 graves 4,5,&6.)

- vi. Ira Chapman Flood (son of Joseph Lee Flood Jr. and Katherine A. Stafford) was born on 20 Feb 1897 in Kentucky. He died on 17 Sep 1978 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He married (1) **Cecil Anetha Sullivan** (daughter of Clement Harvey Sullivan and Rosada Heron) on 05 Jun 1933 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She was born on 09 Sep 1914 in Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., Illinois. She died on 22 May 2002 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He married (2) **Eudell Grant** before 05 Jun 1933.

Notes for Ira Chapman Flood:

Ira Flood was retired construction foreman; services Tuesday

Ira Chapman Flood, 81, a resident of this area for nearly 30 years and a retired construction foreman, died Sunday morning at his home, 1009 Bibler Street, Lebanon. He had been in poor health the past 10 years and seriously ill since Aug. 23.

He was a member of the Christian Church at Elizaville. He lived in Indianapolis for a number of years before moving to Boone County, residing six miles northeast of Lebanon for 23 years prior to moving to Lebanon five years ago. He was a labor foreman on building construction for 45 years, retiring at age 65 from the Baker Form Company of Indianapolis. He was a veteran of World War I, having served in the U.S. Army.

A native of Bullitt County, Kentucky, he was born Feb. 20, 1897, the son of Joseph and Katherine Stafford. His first marriage was to Udel Grant, who preceded him in death. He was married June 5, 1933 in Indianapolis to Cecil Sullivan who survives.

In addition to the wife, he leaves five daughters, Mrs. Lois McCullan of Arcadia, Fla.; Mrs. Nettie Laing, Oklawaha, Fla.; Mrs. Anetha Green, Troy, O.; Mrs. Wilma Jones of Lebanon and Phyllis Flood, at home; four sons Herman of Louisville, Ky.; Robert of Puyallup, Wash.; Roy of Route 2, Lebanon and Richard Flood of Terre Haute. He also is survived by one sister Mrs. Kitty Moore and a brother Kenneth Flood, both of Louisville, KY.; 23 grandchildren and 15 great grandchildren. A sister and four brothers deceased.

Last rites have been arranged for 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Russell and Hitch Funeral Home at Lebanon with interment following in Oak Hill Cemetery. Rev. Harlan Kincade will be the officiating minister.

Calling at the funeral home is after 7 p.m. today.

- vii. Katherine Beall Flood (daughter of Joseph Lee Flood Jr. and Katherine A. Stafford) was born on 12 May 1901 in Kentucky. She died on 16 Nov 1984 in Shepardsville, Bullitt Co., Kentucky. She married **Robert L. Moore** (son of John William Moore and Nancy Elizabeth Horton) He was born on 16 Dec 1889 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Apr 1982 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- viii. James Byron Flood (son of Joseph Lee Flood Jr. and Katherine A. Stafford) was born on 20 Oct 1903 in Henry Co., Kentucky . He died on 03 Nov 1943 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married **Estelle Knoop** (daughter of John Henry Knoop and Katherine Faust) She was born on 02 Feb 1901 in Kentucky. She died on 12 Mar 1987 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Notes for James Byron Flood:

James' death certificate incorrectly listed him as "James L." James and Estella apparently did not have children.

COURIER JOURNAL OBITUARY - 11/04/1943

James Flood, 40, Fern Valley Road, died at 9:35 p.m. Wednesday [November 3, 1943] at the home of his parents, Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Flood, 777 Logan. He was an L&N Railroad car mechanic. He also is survived by his wife, Mrs. Stella Flood; a stepson, Pvt. George Bickert; two sisters, Mrs. Katherine Moore and Mrs. Lauretta Ryan; and four brothers, Elliot Flood and Ira Flood, both of Indianapolis, Sam Flood and Kenneth Flood. Funeral services will be held Saturday afternoon at Arch Heady's Chapel. Burial will be in Cave Hill Cemetery.

COURIER JOURNAL OBITUARY - 11/04/1943

FLOOD - James (Jimmy), passed away in his 40th year, Wednesday, November 3, [1943] at 9:35 p.m. Residence, Fern Valley Road. Beloved husband of Mrs. Stella Flood (nee Knoop); devoted son of Mrs. Katie & Joseph L. Flood; brother of Mrs. Robert L. Moore, Mrs. E.C. Ryan, Elliott, Sam, Ira & Kenneth Flood; stepfather of Pvt. George Bickert. Remains at the Arch L. Heady Funeral Home, Oak and Schiller Avenue, where services will be held Saturday morning at 11 o'clock. Interment in Cave Hill Cemetery.

- ix. Lauretta Virginia Flood (daughter of Joseph Lee Flood Jr. and Katherine A. Stafford) was born on 28 Oct 1906 in Henry Co., Kentucky . She died on 09 Feb 1977 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married **Earl Chester Ryan** (son of Granville Crockett Ryan and Addie B. Petty) about 1929. He was born on 08 Mar 1906 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee. He died on 08 Apr 1952 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Lauretta Virginia Flood:

The 1930 Jefferson County, Kentucky census does not list Loretta and Chester with any children. They were living next door to her parents, Joseph Lee and Kattie Flood. Joseph was listed as John L. Flood in that census.

[Source: Courier-Journal, February 11, 1977, Louisville, Kentucky]

Mrs. Earl C. Ryan, 70 of 10704 Harrington Lane, died at 12:05 a.m. Wednesday at her home.

She was the former Lauretta Virginia Flood, a native of Shelbyville.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Janis Carlton; a son, Herman C. Flood.; and seven grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 10 a.m. Friday at Arch L. Heady Funeral Home 411 Fairdale Road, with burial in Cave Hill.

- x. Kenneth Stafford Flood (son of Joseph Lee Flood Jr. and Katherine A. Stafford) was born on 28 Jul 1909 in Henry Co., Kentucky . He died on 07 Apr 1993 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married **Dorothy Bertha Morris** (daughter of Henry D. Moore and Bertha Louise Schriber) She was born on 17 Feb 1909 in Tell City, Perry Co., Indiana. She died on 13 Jan 1960 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Kenneth Stafford Flood:

Obituary: Kenneth Stafford Flood, 83, died Wednesday at his home. He was a native of Henry County; a retired welder for the old Louisville & Nashville Railroad Co., where he had worked 29 years; and a member of

Generation 8 (cont.)

Bethlehem Baptist Church, Young at Heart and Senior Jewels.

Survivors: two sons, Henry D. Flood of Walhalla, S. C., and Ernest Ray Flood; a daughter, Linda Moore; two stepsons, James G. Carnforth of Virginia Beach, VA, and Richard B. Carnforth of Shepherdsville; a stepdaughter, Joan Mattingly of Shepherdsville; nine grandchildren; and 12 great-grandchildren. Funeral: 11:30 a.m. Friday, Arch L. Heady Okolona Funeral Home, 8519 Preston Highway. Burial: Evergreen Cemetery. Visitation: 2-9 p.m. Thursday.

Memorial gifts: American Lung Association or Hospice of Louisville.

[Source: The Courier-Journal Louisville, KY, April 08, 1993]

218. **John William⁸ Smith** (Leanna Dibrell⁷ Flood, Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 16 Apr 1835 in Kentucky. He died on 21 Dec 1875 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He married **Mary Maud Ambrose** (daughter of Henry Ambrose and Elizabeth Crowe) on 03 Mar 1858 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She was born on 10 Jun 1838 in Kentucky. She died on 30 May 1889 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky.

Notes for John William Smith:

According to the notes of Lucy Fry Gray, John also had a son named Madison who worked in the post office in Louisville, KY. It is possible that Madison is one of the children already listed.

John William Smith and Mary Maud Ambrose had the following children:

- i. Sarah Frances⁹ Smith (daughter of John William Smith and Mary Maud Ambrose) was born on 12 Dec 1858 in Kentucky. She died on 23 Oct 1860 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
- ii. John Henry Smith (son of John William Smith and Mary Maud Ambrose) was born on 16 Sep 1860 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Jan 1941 in Christianburg, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married **Mary Margaret Truman** on 19 Mar 1884 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She was born on 27 Sep 1859 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Dec 1939 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky.

Notes for John Henry Smith:

John's middle initial may have been "W". The census record was hard to read.

- iii. Elijah L. Smith (son of John William Smith and Mary Maud Ambrose) was born on 28 Jan 1863 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Jan 1909 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.

- iv. Maud Smith (daughter of John William Smith and Mary Maud Ambrose) was born about 1865 in Kentucky.

Notes for Maud Smith:

Marrel's middle initial may have been "F". The census record was hard to read.

- v. Edward Andre Smith (son of John William Smith and Mary Maud Ambrose) was born on 02 Jan 1868 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Aug 1940 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married **Lula Wallace** She was born on 14 Dec 1880 in Kentucky. She died on 24 Nov 1955 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky.
- vi. William P. Smith (son of John William Smith and Mary Maud Ambrose) was

Generation 8 (cont.)

born in Jan 1870 in Kentucky.

- vii. James Madison Smith (son of John William Smith and Mary Maud Ambrose) was born about 1873 in Kentucky.
- viii. Martha A. Smith (daughter of John William Smith and Mary Maud Ambrose) was born on 09 Oct 1874 in Kentucky. She died on 09 May 1965. She married **Eli Murry Stidums** (son of Henry Stidums and Catherine 'Kit' Huff) on 24 Nov 1897 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born on 29 Nov 1867 in Kentucky. He died on 29 Oct 1942.
- ix. Joseph E. Smith (son of John William Smith and Mary Maud Ambrose) was born about 1879 in Kentucky.

219. **Margaret A.⁸ Smith** (Leanna Dibrell⁷ Flood, Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 04 Nov 1837 in Kentucky. She died on 17 Feb 1924 in Massachusetts. She married **William Combs** (son of Burton Combs and Caroline Garnett) on 09 Jan 1856 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1836 in Kentucky. He died before 1910.

Notes for Margaret A. Smith:

The 1920 Census, Ohio Co., Kentucky shows that Margaret had 10 children, 6 of who were still living. She was living with son, Burton, in 1920 (1920 Census, Ohio Co., KY).

William Combs and Margaret A. Smith had the following children:

- i. William⁹ Combs (son of William Combs and Margaret A. Smith) was born about 1856 in Kentucky. He married **Almina** _____. She was born about 1848 in Kentucky.

Notes for William Combs:

William and Almina were living in Ohio Co., Kentucky in 1920. They did not have children. (1920 Census, Ohio Co., KY)

- ii. Milton H. Combs (son of William Combs and Margaret A. Smith) was born on 22 May 1857 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Oct 1935 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He married **Ada Duke** on 02 Jun 1897 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She was born on 29 Feb 1868 in Kentucky. She died on 04 Sep 1915.

- iii. Elliot Eugene Combs (son of William Combs and Margaret A. Smith) was born in 1860 in Kentucky.

Notes for Elliot Eugene Combs:

There was an Eugene listed in the 1870 Census and an Elliot E. in the 1880 Census although the ages are a few years off, I assume these are the same person. Elliot was living with his mother in Ohio County, Kentucky in 1900. Presumably he never married.

- iv. Mary Combs (daughter of William Combs and Margaret A. Smith) was born about 1863.

Notes for Mary Combs:

Mary was listed in the 1880 Census as Mollie.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- v. Leslie S. Combs (son of William Combs and Margaret A. Smith) was born on 14 Jan 1864 in Kentucky. He died on 19 Nov 1923 in Hartford, Ohio Co., Kentucky. He married **Susan Thomas Wilson** about 1891. She was born on 29 Mar 1869 in Kentucky. She died on 06 Jun 1930.

Notes for Leslie S. Combs:

Leslie had several children and lived in Fordsville, Ohio Co., KY.

- vi. Burton M Combs (son of William Combs and Margaret A. Smith) was born in Dec 1869 in Kentucky. He died on 10 Nov 1954. He married **Verda Mitchell** (daughter of James K. Mitchell and Jane Yates) She was born in 1877. She died on 05 Dec 1952.

Notes for Burton M Combs:

Burton lived at 1141 Rostrevor Circle, Louisville, KY 40305.

- vii. Logan H. Combs (son of William Combs and Margaret A. Smith) was born in Jun 1874 in Kentucky. He died in Kentucky. He married **Inez York** (daughter of John W. York and Teresa Belle Thomas) on 24 Mar 1897 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She was born in Oct 1877 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.

- viii. Kate Combs (daughter of William Combs and Margaret A. Smith) was born about 1876 in Kentucky.

220. **Eliza Ellen⁸ Smith** (Leanna Dibrell⁷ Flood, Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 22 Jun 1843 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **John Q. Kerby** on 08 Dec 1860 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1831 in Kentucky. She married (2) _____ **Payne** after 1861.

John Q. Kerby and Eliza Ellen Smith had the following children:

- i. Ann Elizabeth⁹ Kerby (daughter of John Q. Kerby and Eliza Ellen Smith) was born in Dec 1862 in Kentucky. She married **William M. Mitchell** (son of Elijah R Mitchell and Louisa T. Duff) on 27 Aug 1878 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born on 02 Feb 1859 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 May 1917 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
- ii. John Q Kerby (son of John Q. Kerby and Eliza Ellen Smith) was born about 1866 in Kentucky.
- iii. Leander W. Kerby (son of John Q. Kerby and Eliza Ellen Smith) was born about 1869 in Kentucky.

_____ Payne and Eliza Ellen Smith had no children.

221. **Louisa Alice⁸ Smith** (Leanna Dibrell⁷ Flood, Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born in Sep 1848 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died in 1944. She married **William Randolph Jones** (son of John H. Jones and America Gray) on 25 Jan 1867 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born in Oct 1842 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Notes for Louisa Alice Smith:

Alice and William had six children. Two of the girls lived in Owensboro, Kentucky in 1933.

William Randolph Jones and Louisa Alice Smith had the following children:

- i. Alva⁹ Jones (son of William Randolph Jones and Louisa Alice Smith) was born on 02 Dec 1867 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Aug 1935 in Sapulpa, Creek Co., Oklahoma. He married (1) **Mary Dimble Hayes** before 1905. She was born on 22 Mar 1874 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Jan 1905. He married (2) **Frances Mable Williams** on 10 Apr 1906 in Jasper Co., Missouri. She was born in 1885. She died in 1967.

Notes for Alva Jones:

Alva was a doctor who lived in Spaula, OK.

- ii. Nannie L. Jones (daughter of William Randolph Jones and Louisa Alice Smith) was born in Jan 1870 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
- iii. Ida Meredia Jones (daughter of William Randolph Jones and Louisa Alice Smith) was born on 11 Oct 1872 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Aug 1953 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma, USA. She married **Charles Leslie Huff** (son of John H. Huff and Emily Wedding) on 15 Aug 1893 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born on 14 Apr 1866 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died in 1938 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma, USA.
- iv. Ella M. Jones (daughter of William Randolph Jones and Louisa Alice Smith) was born in Oct 1874 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married **Alfred Hudson** on 26 Mar 1903 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born in Aug 1869 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
- v. Isabella Jones (daughter of William Randolph Jones and Louisa Alice Smith) was born in Jan 1880 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
- vi. Mamie Jones (daughter of William Randolph Jones and Louisa Alice Smith) was born in Jan 1882 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
- vii. Ellis Jones (son of William Randolph Jones and Louisa Alice Smith) was born on 29 Jan 1883 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Aug 1962 in Los Angeles Co., California. He married **Carrie E. _____** She was born in 1892 in Arkansas.

Notes for Ellis Jones:

Ellis was a doctor who lived in Spaula, OK.

222. **Amanda Lee⁸ Smith** (Leanna Dibrell⁷ Flood, Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 11 Jun 1851 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 May 1917 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **William Henry Martin** on 14 Jan 1875 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born on 29 Jan 1851 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Oct 1936 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **Jesse P. Wilson** on 28 Nov 1867 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married (3) **Samuel Wesley Huff** on 24 Mar 1869 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born on 13 Feb 1839 in Kentucky. She married (4) **William Action** after 1910. He was born in 1851 in Kentucky.

Generation 8 (cont.)

William Henry Martin and Amanda Lee Smith had the following children:

- i. Nellie Bly⁹ Martin (daughter of William Henry Martin and Amanda Lee Smith) was born on 12 Nov 1875 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married **Ira Arthur. Lee** on 13 Dec 1897 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born in Dec 1874 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
- ii. Stapley Martin (son of William Henry Martin and Amanda Lee Smith) was born in 1877 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
- iii. Aletha Martin (daughter of William Henry Martin and Amanda Lee Smith) was born on 15 Mar 1878 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 May 1971 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married **Richard Orville Evans** in 1900 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He was born on 03 Apr 1879 in Van Zant, Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Sep 1963 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- iv. Charles Martin (son of William Henry Martin and Amanda Lee Smith) was born in May 1881 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
- v. Corda Martin (daughter of William Henry Martin and Amanda Lee Smith) was born on 22 Jan 1884 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Apr 1971. She married _____ **Curtis**
- vi. Henry Martin (son of William Henry Martin and Amanda Lee Smith) was born in Jul 1886 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
- vii. Wallace Franklin Martin (son of William Henry Martin and Amanda Lee Smith) was born on 27 May 1890 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Jun 1975 in Hammond, Lake Co., Indiana (Age: 85). He married **Alsie D. Brown** She was born in 1891 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Nov 1965 in East Chicago, Lake Co, Indiana, USA.

Jesse P. Wilson and Amanda Lee Smith had no children.

Samuel Wesley Huff and Amanda Lee Smith had the following child:

- i. Ollie⁹ Huff (son of Samuel Wesley Huff and Amanda Lee Smith) was born on 23 Mar 1870 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Annie Burkhead** on 23 Dec 1891 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She was born in Apr 1872 in Kentucky. He married (2) **Pearlie Wade** in Jul 1906 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., Kentucky. She was born in Dec 1880 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.

William Action and Amanda Lee Smith had no children.

223. **Mary Elizabeth⁸ Washburn** (Elizabeth Ann⁷ Flood, Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born in 1846 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Mar 1898. She married (1) **William Thomas Caplinger** She married (2) **Robert Alexander Swindler** (son of Sanford Lewis Swindler and Anna _____) He was born in 1852 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Jun 1928 in Arkansas.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Washburn:

Mary was married twice. She had three children each by each marriage. In 1933 five of her children lived in Shelby Co., Kentucky and one lived in Jefferson City, Missouri. In

Generation 8 (cont.)

1890 her children Maud Caplinger and William Caplinger were living in Shelby Co., Kentucky with her brother, Austin Green Washburn.

In the 1880 Shelby Co., KY Census R. C. [Richard] Caplinger, age 9, b. KY, Anna M. Caplinger and William Caplinger lived with their grandfather, Benjamin Washburn. There mother, Mary, was also living with Benjamin.

William Thomas Caplinger and Mary Elizabeth Washburn had the following children:

- i. Richard Clayburn⁹ Caplinger (son of William Thomas Caplinger and Mary Elizabeth Washburn) was born in 1872 in Kentucky. He married **Nancy Sabina Renick** on 17 Apr 1900. She was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Missouri.
- ii. William Thomas Caplinger (son of William Thomas Caplinger and Mary Elizabeth Washburn) was born on 07 Aug 1875 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Jan 1938 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married **Maude Van Cleave** (daughter of William Gately Van Cleave and Martha Adaline Turk) on 25 Feb 1911 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born in Jun 1879 in Kentucky.

Notes for William Thomas Caplinger:
William had no children.

- iii. Anna Maud Caplinger (daughter of William Thomas Caplinger and Mary Elizabeth Washburn) was born in Jan 1876 in Kentucky. She married **Reed Gorham**

Robert Alexander Swindler and Mary Elizabeth Washburn had the following children:

- i. Jesse Lang⁹ Swindler (son of Robert Alexander Swindler and Mary Elizabeth Washburn) was born on 16 Jun 1888 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 May 1964 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married **Georgia Nell Willhoite** about 1907. She was born on 01 Sep 1891. She died on 04 Jan 1982 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- ii. Irene Austin Swindler (daughter of Robert Alexander Swindler and Mary Elizabeth Washburn) was born on 14 Feb 1891. She died on 15 Jun 1990. She married **Emmett Aynes** (son of John Samuel Aynes and Margaret Hacket) He was born on 18 Jan 1884. He died on 23 Oct 1917.

Notes for Irene Austin Swindler:
Jennie Swinder Baker

Jennie Swinder Baker, 99, died Friday, June 15, 1990 at Bradford Square Health Care Center in Frankfort.

A native of Shelby County, she was a former contract agent for a telephone utility in Shelby County.

She was also a member of the Cropper Christian Church.

She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Ruby Brown, a grandson, Phil Brown, both of Finchville; two great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.

The funeral was Monday at Shannon Funeral Home with Revs. Lon Oliver, Mark Johnson and Karen Stroup officiating

Burial was in Pleasureville Cemetery.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- iii. Samuel Swindler (son of Robert Alexander Swindler and Mary Elizabeth Washburn) He married **Ollie Aynes** She was born on 25 Nov 1882. She died in Jul 1934.

Notes for Samuel Swindler:
Samuel had no children.

- 224. **Austin Green⁸ Washburn** (Elizabeth Ann⁷ Flood, Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born in Jun 1860 in Kentucky. He died after 1931. He married **Margaret Gorham** about 1894. She was born in Oct 1868 in Kentucky.

Notes for Austin Green Washburn:
Austin was married and had three girls and three boys.

Austin Green Washburn and Margaret Gorham had the following children:

- i. Lena Rivers⁹ Washburn (daughter of Austin Green Washburn and Margaret Gorham) was born in Mar 1895.

Notes for Lena Rivers Washburn:
Lena was unmarried.

- ii. Cora Lee Washburn (daughter of Austin Green Washburn and Margaret Gorham) was born in Nov 1898. She died on 04 Feb 1981.

Notes for Cora Lee Washburn:
Cora was unmarried.

- iii. Ben William Washburn (son of Austin Green Washburn and Margaret Gorham) was born in Dec 1899. He married **Beulah Yancey** in 1935.

- iv. Louis Washburn (son of Austin Green Washburn and Margaret Gorham) was born on 13 Feb 1901 in Kentucky. He died in Feb 1986 in Kentucky. He married **Lucilla Parris** in 1933.

- v. Hazel Elizabeth Washburn (daughter of Austin Green Washburn and Margaret Gorham) was born in 1903. She married (1) **Bailey Dunavan** She married (2) **Al Elliston**

- vi. Gorham Washburn (son of Austin Green Washburn and Margaret Gorham) was born on 24 Sep 1905 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Feb 1981 in Kentucky.

- 225. **James Monroe⁸ Jesse Jr.** (Louisa⁷ Flood, Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 15 Jan 1846 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died about 25 Jul 1929. He married **Mary Jane Wadley** (daughter of William Wadley and Eliza McCastland) on 11 Oct 1877 in Miller Co., Missouri. She was born on 02 Aug 1857 in California, Moniteau Co., Missouri. She died on 21 Nov 1931 in Morgan Co., Missouri, United States of America.

James Monroe Jesse Jr. and Mary Jane Wadley had the following children:

- i. Grundy Felix⁹ Jesse (son of James Monroe Jesse Jr. and Mary Jane Wadley) was born on 29 Aug 1878 in Missouri. He died on 13 Feb 1950 in Kansas. He

Generation 8 (cont.)

married **Dona Fatima Elizabeth Houston** She was born in Sep 1886 in Camden Co., Missouri. She died on 11 Oct 1962 in Kansas.

- ii. Charles Jesse (son of James Monroe Jesse Jr. and Mary Jane Wadley) was born about 1880 in Missouri. He died about 1881 in Missouri.
 - iii. Clarence Jesse (son of James Monroe Jesse Jr. and Mary Jane Wadley) was born on 17 Feb 1881 in Miller Co., Missouri. He died on 24 Jan 1953 in St Louis Co., Missouri.
 - iv. Berry Thomas Jesse (son of James Monroe Jesse Jr. and Mary Jane Wadley) was born on 02 Apr 1882 in Missouri. He died in 1948. He married **Bertha A. _____** She was born on 04 Oct 1888. She died on 05 May 1969.
 - v. Grover C. Jesse (son of James Monroe Jesse Jr. and Mary Jane Wadley) was born on 17 Mar 1883 in Miller Co., Missouri. He died in Mar 1958 in Miller Co., Missouri. He married **Cora M. Cotten** on 18 Dec 1932 in Miller Co., Missouri. She was born on 09 Aug 1907 in Miller Co., Missouri. She died in Jul 1981 in Miller Co., Missouri.
 - vi. Rosco Conklin Jesse (son of James Monroe Jesse Jr. and Mary Jane Wadley) was born on 16 Feb 1885 in Eldon, Miller Co., Missouri. He died on 23 Aug 1971 in South Bend, St Joseph Co., Indiana. He married (1) **Sarah M. Simpson** on 26 Aug 1909 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois. She was born about 1889 in Illinois. She died in 1946. He married (2) **Lavern Ellen Weaver** (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Weaver and Alma Jane Stoner) on 16 Jul 1949 in Berrien Co., Michigan. She was born on 01 Jan 1900 in Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 18 Dec 1967 in Berrien Co., Michigan.
 - vii. Drake Anna Jesse (daughter of James Monroe Jesse Jr. and Mary Jane Wadley) was born in May 1890 in Missouri. She died on 13 Oct 1967. She married **Walter Kuehne**
 - viii. Montie Christo Jesse (son of James Monroe Jesse Jr. and Mary Jane Wadley) was born on 19 Feb 1893 in Miller Co., Missouri. He died on 29 Oct 1956 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. He married **Goldie _____** She was born on 19 Feb 1893 in Eldon, Miller Co., Missouri. She died on 29 Oct 1956 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
 - ix. Floyd Leslie Jesse (son of James Monroe Jesse Jr. and Mary Jane Wadley) was born on 10 Mar 1898 in Missouri. He died on 29 Dec 1964 in Missouri. He married **Lenora O'Neal** (daughter of William Porter O'Neal and Elva Victorene Gabriel) She was born on 07 Apr 1913 in Versailles, Morgan Co., Missouri. She died on 17 Jun 2003 in Smithville, Clay Co., Missouri.
226. **George Winferd⁸ Jesse** (Louisa⁷ Flood, Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 13 Aug 1848 in Kentucky. He died on 29 Jul 1926 in Apache, Caddo Co., Oklahoma. He married (1) **Amanda Median McCasland Howser** (daughter of Thompson M. Howser and Malinda Ann Thompson) on 11 Mar 1883 in Tuscumbia, Miller Co., Missouri. She was born on 24 Feb 1862 in Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Illinois. She died on 19 Jun 1920 in Ft. Cobb, Caddo Co., Oklahoma. He married (2) **Amanda Armstrong** on 12 Mar 1874 in Miller Co., Missouri. She was born about 1858 in Illinois. She died in Eldon, Miller Co., Missouri.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Notes for Amanda Median McCasland Howser:

According to the 1910 Caddo Co., Oklahoma census, Amanda had 9 children, 7 of whom were still living.

George Winferd Jesse and Amanda Median McCasland Howser had the following children:

- i. Harvey Oliver⁹ Jesse (son of George Winferd Jesse and Amanda Median McCasland Howser) was born on 08 Feb 1884 in Aurora Springs, Miller Co., Missouri. He died on 11 Aug 1957 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois (TB sanitarium). He married **Lavada Beatrice Haldeman** on 08 Feb 1914 in Carnegie, Caddo Co., Oklahoma. She was born on 01 Dec 1896 in Independence, Jackson Co., Missouri. She died on 25 Jul 1969 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois.
- ii. Effie May Jesse (daughter of George Winferd Jesse and Amanda Median McCasland Howser) was born on 16 Dec 1885 in Aurora Springs, Miller Co., Missouri. She died on 01 Jun 1970 in Urbana, Champaign Co., Illinois. She married (1) **Charles Otis Armstrong** (son of William F. Armstrong and Emma Garey) He was born on 20 Apr 1881 in Illinois. He died on 24 Nov 1925 in Urbana, Champaign Co., Illinois. She married (2) **Logan Ezra Cramp** on 04 Jul 1904 in Macon Co., Missouri. He was born on 29 Jan 1884 in Raymond, Macoupin Co., Illinois. He died on 14 Apr 1963 in Urbana, Champaign Co., Illinois.
- iii. Ray Earl Jesse (son of George Winferd Jesse and Amanda Median McCasland Howser) was born on 16 Aug 1888 in Rolla, Phelps Co., Missouri. He died on 02 May 1964 in Oklahoma. He married **Blondena Olga Shafer** on 25 Sep 1907 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. She was born on 13 Sep 1885 in Missouri. She died in Jan 1962.
- iv. Lula Jesse (daughter of George Winferd Jesse and Amanda Median McCasland Howser) was born on 17 Mar 1892 in Ness City, Ness Co., Oklahoma. She died on 08 Oct 1978 in Bethany, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. She married **Robert Henry Kinnard** on 12 Feb 1911 in Apache, Caddo Co., Oklahoma. He died on 26 Aug 1963.
- v. Maude Alta Jesse (daughter of George Winferd Jesse and Amanda Median McCasland Howser) was born on 17 Mar 1895 in Macon, Macon Co., Illinois. She died on 29 May 1981 in Geary, Blaine Co., Oklahoma. She married **Oliver Claude Smithpeter** (son of William Gatha Smithpeter and Estella Hesteline Smithpeter) on 25 Nov 1921 in Anadarko, Caddo Co., Oklahoma. He was born on 30 Jan 1882 in Butler, Johnson Co., Tennessee. He died on 19 Jun 1956 in Geary, Blaine Co., Oklahoma.
- vi. Bernice Marie Jesse (daughter of George Winferd Jesse and Amanda Median McCasland Howser) was born on 23 Jul 1905 in Macon, Macon Co., Illinois. She died on 08 Jun 1969 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. She married **Orvel John Eads** on 02 Jul 1927 in Beckham Co., Oklahoma. He was born in 1904.

George Winferd Jesse and Amanda Armstrong had the following children:

- vii. William Thomas⁹ Jesse (son of George Winferd Jesse and Amanda Armstrong) was born on 20 Dec 1875 in Eldon, Miller Co., Missouri. He died on 29 Oct 1954 in Moweaqua, Shelby Co., Illinois. He married **Laura Ellen Busick** (daughter of Alfred Busick and Sarah Harris) on 20 Oct 1897 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois. She was born on 07 Apr 1877 in Eldon, Miller Co., Missouri. She died on 08 Sep 1962 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois.
- viii. William Thomas Jesse (son of George Winferd Jesse and Amanda Armstrong) was born on 20 Dec 1875 in Eldon, Miller Co., MO. He died on 20 Jan 1954 in Moweaqua, Shelby Co., IL.

- ix. Mary Elizabeth Jesse (daughter of George Winferd Jesse and Amanda

Generation 8 (cont.)

Armstrong) was born on 05 Jul 1876 in Eldon, Miller Co., Missouri. She died on 02 Mar 1951 in East St Louis, St Clair Co., Illinois. She married **William Thomas MacCasland** on 23 May 1900 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois. He was born in Feb 1877 in Missouri. He died on 14 Oct 1952.

- x. Charles Henry Jesse (son of George Winferd Jesse and Amanda Armstrong) was born on 11 Jun 1878 in Rocky Mountain, Miller Co., Missouri. He died on 07 Mar 1967 in Jefferson City, Cole Co., Missouri (Jefferson City Hospital). He married **Millie Evelyn Boan** on 04 Sep 1898 in Missouri. She was born on 31 Mar 1881 in Missouri. She died on 08 Apr 1962 in Miller Co., Missouri.

227. **Mary Elizabeth⁸ Jesse** (Louisa⁷ Flood, Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born in 1853 in Miller Co., Missouri. She died in 1951. She married **Thomas Jackson Thompson** on 24 Oct 1872 in Miller Co., Missouri. He was born on 16 Sep 1873 in Metcalfe Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Feb 1943 in Adair Co., Kentucky.

Thomas Jackson Thompson and Mary Elizabeth Jesse had the following children:

- i. John⁹ Thompson (son of Thomas Jackson Thompson and Mary Elizabeth Jesse) was born in Aug 1875 in Missouri.
- ii. Peter Thompson (son of Thomas Jackson Thompson and Mary Elizabeth Jesse) was born in 1876 in Missouri.
- iii. Jesse Thompson (son of Thomas Jackson Thompson and Mary Elizabeth Jesse) was born in Aug 1880 in Missouri.
- iv. Anna Thompson (daughter of Thomas Jackson Thompson and Mary Elizabeth Jesse) was born in Jan 1890.

228. **John William⁸ Jesse** (Louisa⁷ Flood, Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 27 Aug 1856 in Missouri. He died on 27 Aug 1938 in Edgar Springs, Phelps Co., Missouri. He married (1) **Anne Laura Freeman** (daughter of John Freeman and Amanda Coppage) on 05 Jul 1889 in Rolla, Phelps Co., Missouri. She was born in 1874 in Relfe, Phelps Co., Missouri. She died in 1956 in East St Louis, St Clair Co., Illinois. He married (2) **Myrtle Yelton** on 11 Mar 1887 in Miller Co., Missouri. She died on 14 Apr 1888.

Notes for John William Jesse:

John was living with his monther in Miller Co., Missouri in the 1880 census.

John William Jesse and Anne Laura Freeman had the following children:

- i. Maude Emma⁹ Jesse (daughter of John William Jesse and Anne Laura Freeman) was born in 1890 in Edgar Springs, Phelps Co., Missouri. She died in 1936. She married **Charles M. Haley** on 02 Oct 1912 in Rolla, Phelps Co., Missouri.
- ii. Curnet Freeman Jesse (son of John William Jesse and Anne Laura Freeman) was born in 1893 in Missouri. He married **Mabel Alma Harvey** about 1926.

Generation 8 (cont.)

She was born about 1899 in Missouri.

- iii. John Ray Jesse (son of John William Jesse and Anne Laura Freeman) was born on 26 Mar 1896 in Missouri. He married **Augusta Lillian Rowland** on 10 Jan 1922 in Rolla, Phelps Co., Missouri. She was born in 1904 in Missouri.
- iv. Amanda Louise Jesse (daughter of John William Jesse and Anne Laura Freeman) was born about 1900 in Missouri. She married **Olan S Devers** on 11 Jun 1919 in Rolla, Phelps Co., Missouri. He was born in 1900 in Missouri.
- v. Martha Josephine Jesse (daughter of John William Jesse and Anne Laura Freeman) was born about 1903 in Missouri. She married **Andrew Leroy Lamar** He was born about 1898 in Missouri.
- vi. Helen Vivian Jesse (daughter of John William Jesse and Anne Laura Freeman) was born about 1905 in Missouri. She married **Lige C. Line** He was born about 1904 in Missouri.
- vii. Frieda Lillian Jesse (daughter of John William Jesse and Anne Laura Freeman) was born about 1908 in Missouri. She married ____ **Walker**

Notes for Myrtle Yelton:

Myrtle was either 16 years or 19 years, 7 months and 20 days at the time of her death.

John William Jesse and Myrtle Yelton had the following child:

- viii. Myrtle⁹ Jesse (daughter of John William Jesse and Myrtle Yelton) was born in Apr 1888.

Notes for Myrtle Jesse:

Myrtle was adopted by a family named Sparling that probably lived in Osage, Miller Co., Missouri.

229. **Laura Hannah Beall⁸ Flood** (George William⁷, Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 05 Aug 1859 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Jan 1927 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married **Eugene Belwood** (son of Robert B. Belwood and Mary Jane Baskett) on 23 Nov 1882. He was born on 31 Jul 1860 in Kentucky. He died on 17 Feb 1931 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Laura Hannah Beall Flood:

Laura and Eugene had four children.

Notes for Eugene Belwood:

Eugene as reared by his Aunt Mary Baskett of Clay Village, Shelby Co., KY.

Eugene Belwood and Laura Hannah Beall Flood had the following children:

- i. Hannah Augusta⁹ Belwood (daughter of Eugene Belwood and Laura Hannah Beall Flood) was born in 1883. She died in 1929. She married **J. Thomas**

Generation 8 (cont.)

Boulware He was born in 1884. He died on 04 Sep 1930 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.

- ii. Margaret Belwood (daughter of Eugene Belwood and Laura Hannah Beall Flood) was born in Nov 1885 in Kentucky. She died on 29 Sep 1908 in Chaplin, Nelson Co., Kentucky (died in the Salt River on honeymoon). She married **Francis Marion Hill** (son of John Hill and Lucy Hooper) He was born on 24 Jul 1865 in Willisburg, Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Sep 1908 in Chaplin, Nelson Co., Kentucky (died in the Salt River on honeymoon).
- iii. Robert Burns Belwood (son of Eugene Belwood and Laura Hannah Beall Flood) was born on 28 Jun 1888 in Cropper, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Dec 1969 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married **Margaret Callie Mitchell** (daughter of Newton Shipp Mitchell and Emma Duvall) She was born on 16 Mar 1889. She died on 07 Aug 1951 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Robert Burns Belwood:

Robert Burns Belwood is listed as Albert Belwood in the 1910 and 1920 Shelby Co., Kentucky census.

- iv. Alma Sadie Belwood (daughter of Eugene Belwood and Laura Hannah Beall Flood) was born on 21 Aug 1893. She died on 01 Jan 1962. She married **Alonzo Augusta Mitchell** (son of Newton Shipp Mitchell and Emma Duvall) He was born on 18 Feb 1887. He died on 22 Apr 1938.

230. **John M.⁸ Flood** (George William⁷, Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 02 Jun 1861 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Jul 1938 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married **Sarah Sawyer Coots** (daughter of Wilson Coots and Cecilia Evans) She was born on 13 Aug 1866 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Sep 1939 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

John M. Flood and Sarah Sawyer Coots had the following children:

- i. Jane⁹ Flood (daughter of John M. Flood and Sarah Sawyer Coots) was born on 04 Oct 1886 in Kentucky. She died on 15 Oct 1979 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married **Benjamin Thomas Radcliffe** He was born on 30 Jan 1879 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Jan 1955 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- ii. Laura Virgie Flood (daughter of John M. Flood and Sarah Sawyer Coots) was born on 01 Nov 1888 in Cropper, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Apr 1971 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She married **Roy Benjamin Radcliffe** on 02 Apr 1912 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 18 Sep 1888 in Hardinsburg, Washington Co., Indiana. He died on 29 Nov 1958 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.
- iii. George Wilson Flood (son of John M. Flood and Sarah Sawyer Coots) was born on 18 Nov 1892 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Nov 1892.
- iv. John Shirley Flood (son of John M. Flood and Sarah Sawyer Coots) was born on 04 Apr 1894 in Christianburg, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Nov 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married **Grace Mary Flanders** on 05 Mar 1919 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She was born on 25 Oct 1888 in Dupont, Jefferson Co., Indiana. She died on 28 Aug 1926 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.
- v. Archie Thomas Flood (son of John M. Flood and Sarah Sawyer Coots) was born on 25 Sep 1896 in Cropper, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Jan 1970 in Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio. He married **Clara Johnson** (daughter of Edward L. Johnson and Nora Marie Kuhn) She was born in 1903 in Indiana.

Generation 8 (cont.)

She died in 1957 in Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio.

- vi. Monroe Flood (son of John M. Flood and Sarah Sawyer Coots) was born in Mar 1900 in Christianburg, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died in 1910 in Christianburg, Shelby Co., Kentucky.

- vii. Sarah Ruth Flood (daughter of John M. Flood and Sarah Sawyer Coots) was born in 1903 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Aug 1933 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Drowned in the Ohio River while swimming). She married (1) **William Busey Frye** (son of Orsemus Preston Frye and Mary Busey) He was born on 06 Nov 1900 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Dec 1971 in Bagdad, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **William F. Calvert** after 1918. He was born on 06 Nov 1900 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Dec 1971 in Bagdad, Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Sarah Ruth Flood:
Mrs. Ruth Flood Calvert

Mrs. Ruth Flood Calvert, 28 years old, wife of William F. Calvert, the grandson of W. B. Moody, New Castle attorney, lost her life in the Ohio River at Wagner's Beach, Louisville, Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. The body had not been found Wednesday night the last report the Local was able to get.

As she swam through the choppy waves 200 yards from shore, Mrs. Calvert appeared to lose her strength and a moment later disappeared under the surface. Mrs. Calvert was considered an excellent swimmer and had great confidence when in the water.

Her husband, to whom she was married on December 31, was called to the scene from the Kentucky Rock Asphalt Company where he is a clerk. The couple lived at 1748 Shady Lane.

With Miss Lillie Dotson, 19, of 1118 East Broadway, her classmate in the Kentucky Baptist Hospital nursing class of 1931, Mrs. Calvert went to the beach, a mile above the pumping station, about 11 o'clock in the morning. After a swim at noon, the young women left the water and had lunch on the beach. Then they returned for another swim. The brisk breeze had made the surface of the river choppy.

- viii. Ralph Griffith Flood (son of John M. Flood and Sarah Sawyer Coots) was born on 21 Feb 1906 in Kentucky. He died on 07 Dec 1971 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. He married **Martha Howser** (daughter of Benjamin Clarence Howser and Nora B. Pipes) on 27 Apr 1928 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 13 Jan 1908 in Mount Eden, Spencer Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Nov 1999 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
231. **Sallie Lee⁸ Flood** (James Monroe⁷, Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 23 Oct 1864 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Aug 1932 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married **Allen Thomas Moore** on 06 Nov 1885. He was born about 1855. He died on 11 Jul 1942 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Allen Thomas Moore and Sallie Lee Flood had the following child:

- i. Mary Aline⁹ Moore (daughter of Allen Thomas Moore and Sallie Lee Flood) was born on 17 Dec 1889. She died on 09 Oct 1970. She married **Augustus Wilson Maydwell** He was born on 05 Apr 1885. He died on 21 Aug 1962 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Generation 8 (cont.)

232. **Mary E.⁸ Flood** (James Monroe⁷, Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 28 Jan 1866 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Oct 1895. She married **John Campbell Breckinridge Smith** (son of Levi Smith) on 13 Feb 1890. He was born on 22 Apr 1865. He died on 17 Sep 1941.

John Campbell Breckinridge Smith and Mary E. Flood had the following children:

- i. Effie Lee⁹ Smith (daughter of John Campbell Breckinridge Smith and Mary E. Flood) was born on 11 Mar 1891. She died on 15 Jan 1982 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. She married **Gayle B. Thomas** (son of Shelby Thomas and Emma Jane Mitchell) on 29 Nov 1911. He was born on 21 Apr 1889. He died on 12 Feb 1965 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Effie Lee Smith:

Effie was living with her grandfather, James Monroe Flood, during the 1900 Shelby Co., KY Census.

- ii. Katherine Roberta Smith (daughter of John Campbell Breckinridge Smith and Mary E. Flood) was born on 21 Oct 1893. She died on 30 Jul 1974 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married **Theodore L. Jackson** on 21 Apr 1914. He was born on 19 Oct 1891 in of Cropper, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Jul 1975 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Katherine Roberta Smith:

Katherine Roberta was living with her grandfather, James Monroe Flood, during the 1900 Shelby Co., KY Census.

233. **Lucy Ann⁸ Flood** (James Monroe⁷, Mary⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 26 Jul 1872 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Apr 1942 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. She married **Walter Bryant Snook** (son of VanBuren Snook and Sarah Jane Duncan) on 15 Jun 1898 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 14 May 1860 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Nov 1918 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.

Walter Bryant Snook and Lucy Ann Flood had the following children:

- i. James⁹ Van Snook (son of Walter Bryant Snook and Lucy Ann Flood) was born on 15 Apr 1899 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Dec 1982. He married **Irene O'Brien** She was born about 1898. She died on 24 Aug 1946 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.

Notes for James Van Snook:

James had no children of his own. His wife had two children by a prior marriage. "Payton" is her married name.

- ii. Walter Bryant Snook Jr. (son of Walter Bryant Snook and Lucy Ann Flood) was born on 31 Jan 1902. He died on 10 May 1905 in Oklahoma.
- iii. Robert Allen Snook (son of Walter Bryant Snook and Lucy Ann Flood) was born on 06 Aug 1906. He died on 24 Nov 1991 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. He married **Estelle Ewing** on 01 Sep 1940. She was born on 21 Dec 1909. She died on 03 May 1999.

Notes for Robert Allen Snook:

Robert had no children.

- iv. Helen Lucille Snook (daughter of Walter Bryant Snook and Lucy Ann Flood) was born on 04 Mar 1909. She died on 10 Jul 1974. She married **John Ware Bowman** on 15 Sep 1955. He was born on 13 Jul 1907. He died on 22 May

Generation 8 (cont.)

1956 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.

- v. Harold Lee Snook (son of Walter Bryant Snook and Lucy Ann Flood) was born on 29 Jan 1916. He married **Lena Hughes** She was born on 25 Oct 1912. She died on 27 Mar 1999 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.

234. **William Rennick⁸ Black** (Judith Ayers⁷ Jones, Charles Lee⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 05 Feb 1851 in Marion Co., Illinois. He died on 22 Feb 1892 in Marion Co., Illinois. He married **Miranda H. Van Gilder** on 02 Apr 1875 in Marion Co., Illinois.

William Rennick Black and Miranda H. Van Gilder had the following children:

- i. Judith Emma⁹ Black (daughter of William Rennick Black and Miranda H. Van Gilder) was born on 29 Jan 1876 in Clinton Co., Illinois. She died on 19 Aug 1954 in Caldwell, St Francis Co., Arkansas. She married **William Milton Jones** (son of James William Dibrell Jones and Rebecca Jane Allen) on 12 Aug 1893 in Marion Co., Illinois. He was born in 1871 in Clinton Co., Illinois.
- ii. Kittie L. Black (daughter of William Rennick Black and Miranda H. Van Gilder) was born in Oct 1878 in Illinois. She married **Franklin L. Baker** on 28 Oct 1896 in Marion Co., Illinois. He was born in Apr 1872.
- iii. William R. Black (son of William Rennick Black and Miranda H. Van Gilder) was born in 1880 in Illinois.
- iv. James Wesley Black (son of William Rennick Black and Miranda H. Van Gilder) was born on 12 May 1886 in Marion Co., Illinois. He died on 07 Feb 1887 in Marion Co., Illinois.
- v. Edward Leroy Black (son of William Rennick Black and Miranda H. Van Gilder) was born on 15 Jul 1891 in Marion Co., Illinois. He died on 23 May 1892 in Marion Co., Illinois.

235. **Joseph Morton⁸ Jones** (Michael Lee⁷, Charles Lee⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 06 Feb 1848 in Illinois. He died on 28 Apr 1932 in Hickory, Carroll Co., Arkansas. He married (1) **Louisiana Emalina Ellington** on 06 May 1871. She was born on 09 Apr 1848 in Magazine, Scott Co., Arkansas. She died on 25 May 1935 in Hickory, Carroll Co., Arkansas. He married (2) **Frances M. Johnson** (daughter of Lambert Johnson and Catherine _____) on 11 Apr 1870 in Clinton Co., Illinois. She was born in 1852.

Joseph Morton Jones and Louisiana Emalina Ellington had the following children:

- i. John Thomas⁹ Jones (son of Joseph Morton Jones and Louisiana Emalina Ellington) was born on 03 Feb 1876 in Magazine, Yell Co., Arkansas. He died on 05 Dec 1939 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho.
- ii. Joseph Morton Jones Jr (son of Joseph Morton Jones and Louisiana Emalina Ellington) was born on 20 May 1879 in Muskogee, Muskogee Co., Oklahoma. He died on 11 Oct 1973 in Union Gap, Yakima Co., Washington. He married

Generation 8 (cont.)

(1) **Caldona Louisa Gregg** She was born on 18 Jul 1882 in Kingston, Madison Co., Arkansas. She died on 02 Jan 1954 in Caldwell, Canyon Co., Idaho. He married (2) **Abbie Gail Neal**

- iii. Lula Jones (daughter of Joseph Morton Jones and Louisiana Emalina Ellington) was born on 27 Mar 1882 in Piney, Garland Co., Arkansas. She died on 28 Apr 1978 in Green Forest, Carroll Co., Arkansas.
- iv. Lillian Jones (daughter of Joseph Morton Jones and Louisiana Emalina Ellington) was born on 27 Mar 1882 in Piney, Garland Co., Arkansas. She died on 08 Jun 1963 in Green Forest, Carroll Co., Arkansas.
- v. Robert Lincoln Jones (son of Joseph Morton Jones and Louisiana Emalina Ellington) was born on 03 Oct 1885 in Arkansas. He died on 26 Nov 1967 in Greenfield, Monterey Co., California.
- vi. Benjamen Harrison Jones (son of Joseph Morton Jones and Louisiana Emalina Ellington) was born on 08 Apr 1888 in Green Forest, Carroll Co., Arkansas. He died on 31 Jan 1974 in Green Forest, Carroll Co., Arkansas. He married **Viva O. Grim** on 18 Sep 1915 in Boone Co., Arkansas. She was born on 26 Sep 1898 in Hickory, Carroll Co., Arkansas. She died on 03 Mar 1997 in Alpena, Boone Co., Arkansas.

Joseph Morton Jones and Frances M. Johnson had no children.

236. **Charles Whitfield⁸ Jones** (Charles Lee⁷ Jr., Charles Lee⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 30 Dec 1859 in Jefferson Co., Illinois. He died on 12 Aug 1938 in Yamkima Co., Washington. He married **Mary Jane Maxey** (daughter of Henry N. Maxey and Nancy Jane Downs) She was born on 10 Oct 1859 in Clinton Co., Illinois. She died on 27 Mar 1943 in Washington.

Charles Whitfield Jones and Mary Jane Maxey had the following children:

- i. Nellie Gertrude⁹ Jones (daughter of Charles Whitfield Jones and Mary Jane Maxey) was born on 08 Aug 1881. She died in 1882.
- ii. Thomas Lee Jones (son of Charles Whitfield Jones and Mary Jane Maxey) was born on 22 Jan 1883 in Illinois. He died in Jun 1962.
- iii. Daisy Caroline Jones (daughter of Charles Whitfield Jones and Mary Jane Maxey) was born on 16 Mar 1884. She died on 13 Jul 1884.
- iv. Inez Frances Jones (daughter of Charles Whitfield Jones and Mary Jane Maxey) was born on 03 Mar 1888 in Washington. She died in 1934.
- v. Ira Sanky Jones (son of Charles Whitfield Jones and Mary Jane Maxey) was

Generation 8 (cont.)

born on 16 Mar 1890. He died in Jul 1975 in Kittitas Co., Washington.

- vi. Nancy Evalina Jones (daughter of Charles Whitfield Jones and Mary Jane Maxey) was born on 09 Jan 1893 in Washington. She died on 11 Mar 1977.

237. **Wilmuth A.⁸ Jones** (Charles Lee⁷ Jr., Charles Lee⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born in Oct 1869 in Clinton Co., Illinois. She married **Lauren H. Geary** on 05 Jan 1887 in Clinton Co., Illinois. She was born in Oct 1864 in Illinois.

Lauren H. Geary and Wilmuth A. Jones had the following children:

- i. Gary⁹ Geary (son of Lauren H. Geary and Wilmuth A. Jones) was born in Sep 1887 in Missouri.
- ii. Lee Geary (son of Lauren H. Geary and Wilmuth A. Jones) was born in Mar 1891 in Clinton Co., Illinois.
- iii. Clarence Geary (son of Lauren H. Geary and Wilmuth A. Jones) was born in Oct 1893 in Clinton Co., Illinois.
- iv. Virgil Geary (son of Lauren H. Geary and Wilmuth A. Jones) was born in Dec 1896 in Clinton Co., Illinois.
- v. Dewey Geary (son of Lauren H. Geary and Wilmuth A. Jones) was born in Aug 1899 in Clinton Co., Illinois.
- vi. Raymond Geary (son of Lauren H. Geary and Wilmuth A. Jones) was born in 1901 in Clinton Co., Illinois.
- vii. Lester Geary (son of Lauren H. Geary and Wilmuth A. Jones) was born in 1904 in Clinton Co., Illinois.
- viii. Nicholas Geary (son of Lauren H. Geary and Wilmuth A. Jones) was born in

Generation 8 (cont.)

1907 in Clinton Co., Illinois.

- ix. Ethel Geary (daughter of Lauren H. Geary and Wilmuth A. Jones) was born in 1910 in Clinton Co., Illinois.

238. **Daisy Gertrude⁸ Jones** (James William Dibrell⁷, Charles Lee⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 16 Jun 1878 in Hoffman, Clinton Co., Illinois. She died on 25 Mar 1973 in Centralia, Marion Co., Illinois, USA (Age at Death: 94). She married **James Riley Quick** He was born in 1874. He died in 1942.

James Riley Quick and Daisy Gertrude Jones had the following children:

- i. Grace N.⁹ Quick (daughter of James Riley Quick and Daisy Gertrude Jones) was born in 1899 in Illinois. She died in 1986.
- ii. James Roscoe Quick (son of James Riley Quick and Daisy Gertrude Jones) was born in 1902 in Illinois. He died in 1991.
- iii. Riley Eugene Quick (son of James Riley Quick and Daisy Gertrude Jones) was born in 1905. He died in 1906.
- iv. Milton Andrew Quick (son of James Riley Quick and Daisy Gertrude Jones) was born in 1907 in Illinois. He died in 2002.
- v. Paul Benson Quick (son of James Riley Quick and Daisy Gertrude Jones) was born in 1909 in Illinois. He died in 1921.
- vi. Dorothy G. Quick (daughter of James Riley Quick and Daisy Gertrude Jones) was born in 1914 in Illinois. She died in 2001.
- vii. Dorris Truman Quick (son of James Riley Quick and Daisy Gertrude Jones) was born in 1914 in Illinois. He died in 1974.
- viii. Genelle GG Quick (daughter of James Riley Quick and Daisy Gertrude

Generation 8 (cont.)

Jones) was born in 1918 in Illinois. She died in 2007.

239. **Cora Augusta⁸ Jones** (James William Dibrell⁷, Charles Lee⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 01 Jul 1867 in Clinton Co., Illinois. She died on 20 Dec 1912 in Watonga, Blaine Co., Oklahoma. She married **Patrick Walter McGee** on 16 Jul 1890 in Atchison Co., Missouri. He was born on 11 May 1861 in Jersey City, Hudson Co., New Jersey. He died on 27 Nov 1940.

Patrick Walter McGee and Cora Augusta Jones had the following child:

- i. Mabel A.⁹ McGee (daughter of Patrick Walter McGee and Cora Augusta Jones) was born on 05 Oct 1892 in Tarkio, Atchinson Co., Missouri. She died on 25 Dec 1970 in Rolla, Phelps Co., Missouri. She married **Solon Brown** (son of John Brown and Mary Earhart) He was born on 13 Oct 1886 in Flat, Phelps Co., Missouri. He died on 26 Dec 1969 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., California.
240. **Louis Dibrell⁸ Jones** (James William Dibrell⁷, Charles Lee⁶, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 24 Jul 1874 in Clinton Co., Illinois. He died on 01 Oct 1915 in Hosington, Barton Co., Kansas. He married (1) **Anna Allen** in 1896. She was born in Mar 1876 in Iowa. He married (2) **Mary Brannon** She was born in 1880.

Louis Dibrell Jones and Anna Allen had the following children:

- i. Amil Lewis⁹ Jones (son of Louis Dibrell Jones and Anna Allen) was born in 1899. He died in 1974.
- ii. Annel L Jones (son of Louis Dibrell Jones and Anna Allen) was born in Jun 1899 in Oklahoma.
- iii. Leba L Jones (daughter of Louis Dibrell Jones and Anna Allen) was born in 1904. She died in 1918.

Louis Dibrell Jones and Mary Brannon had the following children:

- iv. Rodney Brannon⁹ Jones (son of Louis Dibrell Jones and Mary Brannon) was born in 1907. He died in 1980.
 - v. Leo Milton Jones (son of Louis Dibrell Jones and Mary Brannon) was born in 1908. He died in 1975.
241. **Richard Asbury⁸ Glover** (Stephen Anthony⁷, Sarah Fearn⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 01 Mar 1848 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 30 Mar 1913 in Henrico Co., Virginia. He married (1) **Josephine Spencer** (daughter of Joseph F. Spencer and Elizabeth _____) on 10 May 1877. She was born about 1845. She died on 13 Apr 1878. He married (2) **Ann Elizabeth Flood** (daughter of John Heber Flood and Mary Ann Druen) about 1878. She

Generation 8 (cont.)

was born on 05 Jul 1853 in Virginia. She died on 27 Mar 1923 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

Richard Asbury Glover and Josephine Spencer had the following child:

- i. Josie Arabella⁹ Glover (daughter of Richard Asbury Glover and Josephine Spencer) was born on 12 Apr 1878 in Virginia.

Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood had the following children:

- ii. Edward Boggs⁹ Glover (son of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born on 02 Dec 1880 in Virginia.
- iii. Anna Sue Glover (daughter of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born in Mar 1882 in Virginia.
- iv. James T. Glover (daughter of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born in Jun 1884 in Virginia.
- v. Mary O. Glover (daughter of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born in May 1888 in Virginia.
- vi. John Woodson Glover (son of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born on 28 Apr 1890 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married **Lucy H. _____** She was born about 1894 in Virginia.
- vii. Hattie Myrtle Glover (daughter of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born in Mar 1892 in Virginia.
- viii. Marvin Agee Glover (son of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born on 22 Sep 1893 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in Mar 1983 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., Tennessee. He married **Eliza Rena Roberts** (daughter of Troy M. Roberts and Rachel Evaline Parks) on 24 Dec 1927. She was born on 26 Aug 1894 in Grayson Co., Virginia. She died in Feb 1984 in Pamplin, Appomattox Co., Virginia.

Notes for Marvin Agee Glover:
According to the World War I draft registration card of Marvin's, he was blind in one eye and had a foot injury.
- ix. Thomas Anthony Glover (son of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) He died before 1900.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- x. Richard Monroe Glover (son of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) He died before 1900.

- xi. Ella Olivia Glover (daughter of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) She died before 1900.

242. **Edward Lee⁸ Glover** (Stephen Anthony⁷, Sarah Fearn⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 26 Oct 1855 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 28 May 1917 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married **Mary Jane Flood** (daughter of John Heber Flood and Mary Ann Druen) on 26 Oct 1882. She was born on 27 Jul 1855 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 27 Dec 1938.

Edward Lee Glover and Mary Jane Flood had the following children:

- i. Dora Ella⁹ Glover (daughter of Edward Lee Glover and Mary Jane Flood) was born in Feb 1882. She died before 1900.

- ii. Cora Elizabeth Glover (daughter of Edward Lee Glover and Mary Jane Flood) was born on 07 Feb 1884 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 19 Oct 1987. She married **Thomas Edward Ewart** on 04 Jun 1914. He died on 05 Mar 1957.

- iii. Walter Parish Glover (son of Edward Lee Glover and Mary Jane Flood) was born on 22 Feb 1886 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 07 Jul 1949 in Virginia Beach, Princess Anne Co., Virginia (Age: 63). He married **Lucy Singleton** about 1911. She was born about 1883 in Virginia.

- iv. Robert Leonard Glover (son of Edward Lee Glover and Mary Jane Flood) was born on 20 Dec 1887 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 12 Dec 1962 in Amherst, Amherst Co., Virginia. He married **Minnie Lee Cunningham** on 20 Mar 1915 in Virginia. She was born on 04 Jul 1890 in Virginia. She died on 11 Aug 1971 in Gladstone, Nelson, Virginia, United States of America.
- v. Rebecca Susan Glover (daughter of Edward Lee Glover and Mary Jane Flood) was born on 22 Mar 1890. She died on 02 Oct 1968 in Roanoke, Virginia.

Notes for Rebecca Susan Glover:
Rebecca never married.

- vi. Stephen Glenn Glover (son of Edward Lee Glover and Mary Jane Flood) was born on 15 Jun 1892 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died in Sep 1976 in Gladstone, Nelson Co., Virginia. He married **Bessie Viola Cunningham** in 1922 in Virginia. She was born on 23 Jan 1901 in Virginia. She died in May 1985 in Lynchburg City, Virginia.

- vii. Lucy Anderson Glover (daughter of Edward Lee Glover and Mary Jane Flood) was born on 06 Apr 1895 in Virginia. She died on 23 Feb 1986 in Roanoke, Virginia. She married **George Luck Brown** He was born on 14 Apr 1892 in Chamblissburg, Bedford Co., Virginia. He died on 05 Dec 1985 in Roanoke, Virginia.

- viii. Mattie Rice Glover (daughter of Edward Lee Glover and Mary Jane Flood)

Generation 8 (cont.)

was born on 16 Aug 1897 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 24 Nov 1993. She married **James Sites** on 22 Jun 1922. He was born in 1894 in Upshur Co., West Virginia.

243. **Joseph Walter Spriggs⁸ Glover** (Stephen Anthony⁷, Sarah Fearn⁶ Jones, Leeanna⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 06 Jun 1858 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 20 Nov 1923 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married **Eva Jane Davidson** She was born on 08 Oct 1874 in Francisco, Buckingham, Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Nov 1962 in Dillwyn, Buckingham, Virginia, USA.

Notes for Eva Jane Davidson:

Eva was listed in the 1910 Buckingham Co., Virginia Census as having had four children, three of who were still living.

Joseph Walter Spriggs Glover and Eva Jane Davidson had the following children:

- i. Ashland Bud⁹ Glover (son of Joseph Walter Spriggs Glover and Eva Jane Davidson) was born on 22 Sep 1898 in Franscisco, Buckingham County, Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Jan 1977 in Petersburg, Virginia, USA.
 - ii. Paul Linwood Glover (son of Joseph Walter Spriggs Glover and Eva Jane Davidson) was born on 02 Dec 1900 in Franscisco, Buckingham County, Virginia, USA. He died on 03 Jan 1974 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
 - iii. Wilbur Glover (son of Joseph Walter Spriggs Glover and Eva Jane Davidson) was born on 19 Nov 1905 in Franscisco, Buckingham County, Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Jul 1978 in Lynchburg, Lynchburg City, Virginia, USA.
 - iv. Roma Glover (daughter of Joseph Walter Spriggs Glover and Eva Jane Davidson) was born on 11 Jun 1916 in Franscisco, Buckingham County, Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Oct 1986 in Salem, Buckingham County, Virginia, USA.
244. **Mary Ellen Elizabeth⁸ Moseley** (Judith Dibrell⁷ Lewis, Elizabeth Lee⁶ Patteson, Judith⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born about 1825 in Virginia. She died on 23 Jun 1849 in Manteo, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married **Thomas N. Johnson** on 12 Apr 1842 in Virginia. He was born on 20 Jun 1812 in probably Virginia. He died on 13 Sep 1894.

Notes for Mary Ellen Elizabeth Moseley:

One source gives Elizabeth as her middle name.

!letter of 7 Nov 2002 from great grandson of Thomas N. Johnson born 1812:
Henry B. Simpson, Jr., 609 Camino Cerrado, South Pasadena, CA 91030
hbsimpson (at) aol.com . Mr. H B Simpson provides data on all 3 wives and children by each;

Notes for Thomas N. Johnson:

!letter of 7 Nov 2002 from great grandson of Thomas N. Johnson born 1812:
Henry B. Simpson, Jr., 609 Camino Cerrado, South Pasadena, CA 91030
hbsimpson (at) aol.com . Mr. H B Simpson provides data on all 3 wives and children by each;

Thomas N. Johnson and Mary Ellen Elizabeth Moseley had the following children:

Generation 8 (cont.)

- i. Sarah Louisa⁹ Johnson (daughter of Thomas N. Johnson and Mary Ellen Elizabeth Moseley) was born on 19 Feb 1843 in Virginia. She died on 15 Jun 1913.

Notes for Sarah Louisa Johnson:

!letter of 7 Nov 2002 from great grandson of Thomas N. Johnson born 1812: Henry B. Simpson, Jr., 609 Camino Cerrado, South Pasadena, CA 91030 hbsimpson (at) aol.com . Mr. H B Simpson provides data on all 3 wives and children by each;

- ii. Ella Moseley Johnson (daughter of Thomas N. Johnson and Mary Ellen Elizabeth Moseley) was born on 07 Jul 1844 in Manteo, Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 25 Aug 1845.

Notes for Ella Moseley Johnson:

!letter of 7 Nov 2002 from great grandson of Thomas N. Johnson born 1812: Henry B. Simpson, Jr., 609 Camino Cerrado, South Pasadena, CA 91030 hbsimpson (at) aol.com . Mr. H B Simpson provides data on all 3 wives and children by each;

- iii. Thomas Edward Johnson (son of Thomas N. Johnson and Mary Ellen Elizabeth Moseley) was born on 22 Dec 1845 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 16 Jan 1931 in Cisco, Eastland Co., Texas. He married **Julia Mae Van Glider** She was born about 1858 in Louisiana. She died in 1937 in Cisco, Eastland Co., Texas.

Notes for Thomas Edward Johnson:

!letter of 7 Nov 2002 from great grandson of Thomas N. Johnson born 1812: Henry B. Simpson, Jr., 609 Camino Cerrado, South Pasadena, CA 91030 hbsimpson (at) aol.com . Mr. H B Simpson provides data on all 3 wives and children by each;

- iv. Lafayette Dibrill Johnson (son of Thomas N. Johnson and Mary Ellen Elizabeth Moseley) was born on 21 Mar 1848 in Virginia. He died on 28 Jul 1850.

Notes for Lafayette Dibrill Johnson:

!letter of 7 Nov 2002 from great grandson of Thomas N. Johnson born 1812: Henry B. Simpson, Jr., 609 Camino Cerrado, South Pasadena, CA 91030 hbsimpson (at) aol.com . Mr. H B Simpson provides data on all 3 wives and children by each;

- v. Mary Lewis Johnson (daughter of Thomas N. Johnson and Mary Ellen Elizabeth Moseley) was born on 09 Apr 1849 in Virginia. She died on 29 May 1850 in Virginia.

Notes for Mary Lewis Johnson:

!letter of 7 Nov 2002 from great grandson of Thomas N. Johnson born 1812: Henry B. Simpson, Jr., 609 Camino Cerrado, South Pasadena, CA 91030 hbsimpson (at) aol.com . Mr. H B Simpson provides data on all 3 wives and children by each;

245. **Sarah Ann⁸ Mosely** (Judith Dibrell⁷ Lewis, Elizabeth Lee⁶ Patteson, Judith⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born about 1830 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married (1) **Lafayette Dibrell** (son of Charles Lee Dibrell and Mary Jane Lambeth) in 1846 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He was born in 1824 in Campbell Co., Virginia. He died about 1847 in Lynchberg, Campbell Co., Virginia (Dibrell's Hotel). She married (2) **John Abraham** He was born about 1829 in probably Virginia.

Notes for Lafayette Dibrell:
"consumption"

Lafayette Dibrell and Sarah Ann Mosely had no children.

John Abraham and Sarah Ann Mosely had the following child:

- i. Wycliffe⁹ Abraham (son of John Abraham and Sarah Ann Mosely) was born about 1859.

Notes for Wycliffe Abraham:

!Married a daughter of Rev. Broaddus, Louisville, KY.

246. **Frances Elizabeth⁸ McAllister** (Frances Ann⁷ Dibrell, Charles Lee⁶ Dibrell, Anthony⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 30 Jul 1865 in Virginia. She died on 18 May 1901. She married **William Herring Leyden** on 08 Dec 1887 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., Georgia.

William Herring Leyden and Frances Elizabeth McAllister had the following children:

- i. Estelle Dibrell⁹ Leyden (daughter of William Herring Leyden and Frances Elizabeth McAllister) She died on 16 May 1901.
- ii. John McAllister Leyden (son of William Herring Leyden and Frances Elizabeth McAllister)

247. **Robert Lewis Dibrell⁸ McAllister** (Frances Ann⁷ Dibrell, Charles Lee⁶ Dibrell, Anthony⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 02 Dec 1872 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., Georgia. He died on 17 Feb 1920 in El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Smith** about 1895. She was born on 17 Dec 1876 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Missouri. She died on 05 Apr 1978 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., California.

Robert Lewis Dibrell McAllister and Sarah Elizabeth Smith had the following children:

- i. Lesesne Meriwether⁹ McAllister (son of Robert Lewis Dibrell McAllister and Sarah Elizabeth Smith) was born on 17 Apr 1898 in Fulton Co., Georgia. He died on 20 Oct 1920 in McAllen, Hidalgo, Texas, USA.
- ii. Dorothy Lee McAllister (daughter of Robert Lewis Dibrell McAllister and Sarah Elizabeth Smith) was born on 19 Jul 1899 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., Georgia. She died on 13 Jan 1989 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., California. She married **Charles Merritt Paul** on 31 Jul 1948 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., California. He was born about 1895 in New York City, Manhattan Co., New York.
- iii. Robert Lewis Dibrell McAllister Jr (son of Robert Lewis Dibrell McAllister and Sarah Elizabeth Smith) was born on 04 Jul 1901 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., Georgia. He died on 14 Sep 1991 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., California. He married **Ava Louise Emmons** on 20 Sep 1941 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., California, USA. She was born on 23 Sep 1905 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., New Mexico. She died on 07 Jul 2004 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia.
- iv. Frances Cornelia McAllister (daughter of Robert Lewis Dibrell McAllister and Sarah Elizabeth Smith) was born on 02 Feb 1904 in Fulton Co., Georgia. She married **Charles Foster Lee** on 15 Apr 1932. He was born on 28 Feb 1906.

Generation 8 (cont.)

He died on 01 Sep 1966 in Recife, Amazonas, Brazil.

- v. Elizabeth Sydney McAllister (daughter of Robert Lewis Dibrell McAllister and Sarah Elizabeth Smith) was born on 01 Apr 1909 in Fulton Co., Georgia. She died on 27 Mar 1997 in San Mateo Co., California. She married **Phillip Goode O'Quinn** on 10 May 1942. He was born on 13 Jul 1906. He died in Jul 1975 in South San Francisco, San Mateo, California.
248. **Minnie Lee⁸ Dibrell** (John Meredith⁷, Charles Lee⁶, Anthony⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 10 Jul 1876 in Texas. She died on 13 Jul 1956 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California. She married **William Dixon** on 22 Nov 1893 in Jefferson Co., Texas. He was born on 01 Dec 1867 in South Carolina.

William Dixon and Minnie Lee Dibrell had the following children:

- i. Lella Josephine⁹ Dixon (daughter of William Dixon and Minnie Lee Dibrell) was born on 29 Jul 1895 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas. She died on 21 Jan 1985 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. She married **James Walker Cain** in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. He was born about 1885 in Texas.
 - ii. Mary Lee Dixon (daughter of William Dixon and Minnie Lee Dibrell) was born on 30 Aug 1897 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas. She died on 01 Jan 1979 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. She married _____ **Willis**
249. **Angela Medora⁸ Dibrell** (James Anthony⁷, Edward⁶, Anthony⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 09 Dec 1841 in Van Buren, Crawford Co., Arkansas. She married **Elias Rector Duval** on 08 May 1860 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Arkansas. He was born about 1835.

Elias Rector Duval and Angela Medora Dibrell had the following children:

- i. Annie Medora⁹ Duval (daughter of Elias Rector Duval and Angela Medora Dibrell) was born on 20 Feb 1861 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Arkansas.
- ii. Eliza Rector Duval (daughter of Elias Rector Duval and Angela Medora Dibrell) was born on 08 Aug 1863 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Arkansas.
- iii. Benjamin Taylor Duval (son of Elias Rector Duval and Angela Medora Dibrell) was born on 07 Feb 1872 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Arkansas.
- iv. Dibrell Legrand Duval (son of Elias Rector Duval and Angela Medora Dibrell) was born on 10 Oct 1874 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Arkansas.
- v. Angela Medora Duval (daughter of Elias Rector Duval and Angela Medora

Generation 8 (cont.)

Dibrell) was born on 29 Aug 1880 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Arkansas.

250. **James Anthony⁸ Dibrell Jr.** (James Anthony⁷, Edward⁶, Anthony⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 20 Aug 1846 in Van Buren, Crawford Co., Arkansas. He married **Rioran** on 03 Oct 1876 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She was born about 1855 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Arkansas. She died on 04 Mar 1899 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Arkansas.

James Anthony Dibrell Jr. and Rioran had the following child:

- i. John Raleigh⁹ Dibrell (son of James Anthony Dibrell Jr. and Rioran) was born on 24 Sep 1877 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Arkansas.

251. **Anne Eliza⁸ Dibrell** (James Anthony⁷, Edward⁶, Anthony⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 01 Jan 1852 in Van Buren, Crawford Co., Arkansas. She married **George Thomas Sparks** on 11 Mar 1879 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Arkansas.

George Thomas Sparks and Anne Eliza Dibrell had the following children:

- i. Mitchell Bennett⁹ Sparks (son of George Thomas Sparks and Anne Eliza Dibrell) was born on 16 Feb 1881 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Arkansas.
- ii. James Dibrell Sparks (son of George Thomas Sparks and Anne Eliza Dibrell) was born on 01 Jun 1883 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Arkansas.
- iii. George Thomas Sparks (son of George Thomas Sparks and Anne Eliza Dibrell) was born on 27 Dec 1886 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Arkansas.
- iv. Medora Duval Sparks (daughter of George Thomas Sparks and Anne Eliza Dibrell) was born on 20 Sep 1889 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Arkansas.

252. **Sarah Susan⁸ Dibrell** (James Anthony⁷, Edward⁶, Anthony⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 10 Nov 1856 in Van Buren, Crawford Co., Arkansas. She married **George Franklin Hines** on 04 Oct 1883 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Arkansas. He was born about 1850.

George Franklin Hines and Sarah Susan Dibrell had the following children:

- i. Dibrell Pryor⁹ Hines (son of George Franklin Hines and Sarah Susan Dibrell) was born on 17 Nov 1884 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Arkansas.
- ii. Mary Russell Hines (daughter of George Franklin Hines and Sarah Susan

Generation 8 (cont.)

Dibrell) was born on 04 Nov 1886 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Arkansas.

- iii. Irene Gregory Hines (daughter of George Franklin Hines and Sarah Susan Dibrell) was born on 26 Sep 1890 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Arkansas.

253. **Irene Griffith⁸ Dibrell** (James Anthony⁷, Edward⁶, Anthony⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 24 Jul 1860 in Van Buren, Crawford Co., Arkansas. She married **Albert B. Shibley** about 1880. He was born about 1855 in Arizona.

Albert B. Shibley and Irene Griffith Dibrell had the following children:

- i. James Albert⁹ Shibley (son of Albert B. Shibley and Irene Griffith Dibrell) was born on 24 Jul 1882 in Van Buren, Crawford Co., Arkansas.
- ii. Emily Pryor Shibley (daughter of Albert B. Shibley and Irene Griffith Dibrell) was born on 05 Mar 1885 in Van Buren, Crawford Co., Arkansas.
- iii. Sue Edna Shibley (daughter of Albert B. Shibley and Irene Griffith Dibrell) was born on 16 Nov 1887 in Van Buren, Crawford Co., Arkansas.
- iv. Minerva Boyd Shibley (daughter of Albert B. Shibley and Irene Griffith Dibrell) was born on 26 Jun 1890 in Van Buren, Crawford Co., Arkansas.
- v. "Missie" Sparks Shibley (daughter of Albert B. Shibley and Irene Griffith Dibrell) was born on 17 Feb 1893 in Van Buren, Crawford Co., Arkansas.

254. **Matthew Shrewsbury⁸ Dibrell** (James Anthony⁷, Edward⁶, Anthony⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born on 03 Dec 1866 in Van Buren, Crawford Co., Arkansas. He married **Eula Jane Pierce** about 1897. She was born about 1874 (age 35 On census 5 May 1910, MS; 3).

Matthew Shrewsbury Dibrell and Eula Jane Pierce had the following children:

- i. Artilla Pryor⁹ Dibrell (daughter of Matthew Shrewsbury Dibrell and Eula Jane Pierce) was born on 05 Jan 1898 in Van Buren, Crawford Co., Arkansas. She died in Jan 1970 in Arizona.
- ii. James P. Dibrell (son of Matthew Shrewsbury Dibrell and Eula Jane Pierce) was born about 1904 (age 5 On census 5 May 1910, Van Buren, Crawford

Generation 8 (cont.)

Co., AR; 3).

255. **Mattie Dibrell⁸ Simons** (Leeanna Walker⁷ Staples, Leeanna⁶ Dibrell, Anthony⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee)

Mattie Dibrell Simons had the following child:

- i. Cornelia Pumphrey⁹ Plagens (daughter of Mattie Dibrell Simons)

256. **Mary E.⁸ McArthur** (Marietta⁷ Dibrell, Anthony⁶ Dibrell, Anthony⁵ Dibrell, Elizabeth⁴ Lee, Thomas³ Lee, Charles² Lee, Richard¹ Lee) was born in 1862 in Virginia. She married **A. Penuelin** in 1887.

A. Penuelin and Mary E. McArthur had the following child:

- i. Penuelin⁹ (daughter of A. Penuelin and Mary E. McArthur) was born in 1890.

Prepared By:

Preparer: H Edgar Hill

Address:

Phone:

Email:

Index of Individuals

_____, Elizabeth	1		
A			
Abraham, Wycliffe	213	Alexander, Herbert	115
Apperson, James Lee	169	Apperson, Mosell	168
Apperson, Richard	168	Armistead, Mary	31,45
Ashley, Elizabeth Anne	1	Augustine, John III	82
B			
Barroll, Chas.	152	Barroll, Fanny	152
Barroll, Henry H.	152	Barroll, Mary A.	152
Bassett, Amos Kipatrick	175,176	Bassett, Eliza	175
Bassett, Janette	175	Bassett, Jessie	176
Bassett, Julia	176	Bassett, Lucinda	176
Bassett, Martha E.	175	Bassett, Rosa L.	177
Bassett, William E.	177	Belwood, Alma Sadie	201
Belwood, Hannah Augusta	200,201	Belwood, Margaret	201
Belwood, Robert Burns	201	Bendy, Elizabeth	1
Bendy, John	1	Berrington, Anne Bampton	1
Berrington, John	1	Black, Charles Lee	139
Black, Edward Leroy	204	Black, Elizabeth Lee	139
Black, Emily Jane	139	Black, Helena	139
Black, James Wesley	204	Black, Judith Emma	204
Black, Kittie L.	204	Black, William R.	204
Black, William Rennick	139,204		
C			
Caplinger, Anna Maud	195	Caplinger, Richard Clayburn	195
Caplinger, William Thomas	195	Choice, Della Inez	176
Choice, John Thomas	177	Choice, Martha Isabelle	176
Choice, Mary Elizabeth	176	Choice, Minnie Alice	177
Choice, Robert Herschel	177	Choice, Samuel Franklin	176,177
Choice, William I.	176	Coble, Alexander Cuthcart	159
Collins, Ida	179	Collins, Viola	179
Combs, Burton M	192	Combs, Elliot Eugene	191
Combs, Kate	192	Combs, Leslie S.	192
Combs, Logan H.	192	Combs, Mary	191,192
Combs, Milton H.	191	Combs, William	191
Corbet, Elizabeth	1	Corbin, Martha	37,54
D			
Daniel, Anna	165	Daniel, Esther	165
Daniel, Frank Sthrashley	165	Daniel, Howard Leslie	165,166
Daniel, Leo Thomas	165	Daniel, Louis Spencer	165
Daniel, Susie M.	165		
d			
de Wynnington, Elizabeth	1		
D			
DeBairghill, Margery	1	Dibrell, Agnes	71
Dibrell, Alphonso	125	Dibrell, Angela Medora	150,214

D (cont.)			
Dibrell, Anne Eliza	151,215	Dibrell, Anthony	50,51,74,75
Dibrell, Anthony (1788 - 1875)	70,88	Dibrell, Anthony (1805 -)	76,107
Dibrell, Anthony (1842 - 1893)	107	Dibrell, Artilla Pryor	216
Dibrell, Bettie Von Gronin	125	Dibrell, Catherine	76
Dibrell, Charles Crockett	89	Dibrell, Charles Drewry Shewsbury	104
Dibrell, Charles Granger	150	Dibrell, Charles Lee	49,50,69
Dibrell, Charles Lee (1791 - 1866)	75,101	Dibrell, Charles Lee Jr.	70,91
Dibrell, Charles Lee Jr. (1840 - 1885)	101,102,103,147,148	Dibrell, Charles Russell	148
Dibrell, Collins	75	Dibrell, Edward	75,104
Dibrell, Edward (1812 - 1812)	89	Dibrell, Edward (1847 - 1877)	108
Dibrell, Edwin	104	Dibrell, Edwin (1833 - 1834)	107
Dibrell, Edwin Richard	151	Dibrell, Elizabeth	70
Dibrell, Elizabeth L.	101	Dibrell, Elizabeth Nicholas	75,104,105
Dibrell, Elizabeth Nicholson	89	Dibrell, Elizabeth Watson	104
Dibrell, Elizabeth Watson (2)	125	Dibrell, Elvira	70,71
Dibrell, Frances	91	Dibrell, Frances Ann	101,147
Dibrell, Frances Watson	76,106,107	Dibrell, Frances Zelma	150
Dibrell, Geneva D.	149	Dibrell, George Gibbs	89
Dibrell, Irene Griffith	151,216	Dibrell, James	91
Dibrell, James Anderson	108	Dibrell, James Anthony	104,150
Dibrell, James Anthony (1844 - 1845)	150	Dibrell, James Anthony Jr.	150,215
Dibrell, James F.	91	Dibrell, James Monroe	125
Dibrell, James P.	216,217	Dibrell, James Watson	75
Dibrell, James Watson (1842 - 1896)	103,149	Dibrell, James Watson (1875 -)	149
Dibrell, John	70	Dibrell, John Anthony	89
Dibrell, John Meredith	103,104,150	Dibrell, John Montgomery Crockett	89
Dibrell, John Raleigh	215	Dibrell, Joseph B	91,92
Dibrell, Joseph Burton	70	Dibrell, Joseph Burton (1820 - 1836)	89
Dibrell, Judith	50,73	Dibrell, Judith (1792 - 1837)	70
Dibrell, Judith Ann	76	Dibrell, Julia	108
Dibrell, Kate Mieuse	124,168	Dibrell, Lafayette	101
Dibrell, Lafayette (1824 - 1847)	101	Dibrell, Leeanna	50,71
Dibrell, Leeanna (1790 - 1876)	70,90	Dibrell, Leeanna (1801 -)	76,106
Dibrell, Letitia Perkins	104	Dibrell, Louis Nelson	169
Dibrell, Lucinda Ann	89	Dibrell, Marietta	107,156
Dibrell, Marsaline	149,150	Dibrell, Martha Brookings	75,76,106
Dibrell, Martha Fleming	89,90	Dibrell, Martha Sophronia	104
Dibrell, Mary	70	Dibrell, Mary Jane	101
Dibrell, Mary Jane (1828 -)	104	Dibrell, Mary Lee	124,125,168
Dibrell, Mary Lee (1872 -)	149	Dibrell, Mary Lee (1884 - 1967)	148,149
Dibrell, Matthew Shrewsbury	151,216	Dibrell, Matthew Watson	76
Dibrell, Minnie Lee	150,214	Dibrell, Obediah Patterson	71
Dibrell, Panthea	70	Dibrell, Richard Louis	125,169
Dibrell, Sarah Bates	89	Dibrell, Sarah Susan	151,215
Dibrell, Sophia	91	Dibrell, Thomas Henry	150,151
Dibrell, Thomas Mieuse	107	Dibrell, Virginia	104
Dibrell, Watson S.	108	Dibrell, William	91
Dibrell, William Carter	89	Dibrell, William Edwin	124
Dibrell, Willie Anna	107	Dibrell, Wilmuth Watson	76,108
Dixon, Lella Josephine	214	Dixon, Mary Lee	214
Duval, Angela Medora	214,215	Duval, Annie Medora	214
Duval, Benjamin Taylor	214	Duval, Dibrell Legrand	214
Duval, Eliza Rector	214		

E			
English, Anne	32	English, Edmond	32
English, Lucy	32	English, Walter	32
English, Youell	31,32		
F			
Ferguson, Joseph Lee	183	Ferguson, Laura Ogden	183
Ferguson, Mary Emiline	182,183	Ferguson, St. Elmo	182
Ferguson, William Clifton	183	Fitzhugh, Henry	23
Flood, Alonzo Allen	178	Flood, Archie Thomas	201,202
Flood, Arlena	179	Flood, Charles E.	178
Flood, Cordelia	178	Flood, Eliza A.	131,181
Flood, Eliza Jane	129	Flood, Elizabeth Ann	96,135
Flood, Elizabeth M.	132,133,181,182	Flood, Elliott Lee	187
Flood, Emil	180	Flood, Emma Deen	178
Flood, Emmers Levi	178	Flood, Euell F.	180
Flood, Fannie Lee	133	Flood, Frances Bryant	138
Flood, George William	97,137	Flood, George Wilson	201
Flood, Harold L	180	Flood, Ira Chapman	188
Flood, James	180	Flood, James Byron	188,189
Flood, James Monroe	97,138	Flood, James Monroe (1855 - 1913)	131,179
Flood, Jamima	130	Flood, Jane	201
Flood, Jefferson Price	129	Flood, Jesse Nealus	177,178
Flood, Jessie	180	Flood, Joe	179,180
Flood, John M.	138,201	Flood, John Shirley	201
Flood, John T.	131,180	Flood, John Thomas	129,177
Flood, Joseph A.	131	Flood, Joseph Lee	95,96,131,132
Flood, Joseph Lee Jr.	133,134,186	Flood, Joseph Monroe	129
Flood, Joseph Norman	187	Flood, Katherine Beall	188
Flood, Kenneth Stafford	189,190	Flood, Laura Hannah Beall	137,138,200
Flood, Laura Virgie	201	Flood, Laurretta Virginia	189
Flood, Leanna	178,179	Flood, Leanna Dibrell	96,134
Flood, Lemer Edgar	180	Flood, Louisa	96,97,137
Flood, Lucy Ann	138,203	Flood, Maggie M	181
Flood, Margaret Beall	133,185	Flood, Marion Henry	187
Flood, Martha A.	131	Flood, Martha Ellen	129,177
Flood, Mary Ann	129,175	Flood, Mary E.	138,203
Flood, Mary Emiline	133,183	Flood, Mary F.	130
Flood, Monroe	202	Flood, Nancy Elizabeth	129,174
Flood, Pearl	180,181	Flood, Ralph Griffith	202
Flood, Robert Price	138	Flood, Sallie Lee	138,202
Flood, Samuel H.	131	Flood, Samuel Oldham	187,188
Flood, Sarah E.	130,179	Flood, Sarah Ruth	202
Flood, Thomas Anthony	95,128,129	Flood, William	187
Flood, William Dibrell	95,130	Flood, William Dibrell Jr.	130,178
Flood, William Thomas	178	Flood, Willis	180
Flood, Zerelda Alice	129,176	Forbes, Charles William	171
Forbes, Cleveland Owens Jr.	171	Forbes, Henry Louis	171
Forbes, Julia Alice	171	Forbes, Louise Flippen	171
Forbes, Mary Venable	171	Forbes, Rodman Dibrell	171
Forbes, Ruth Page	171		
G			
Garey, Bille	157	Garey, Elizabeth D.	108
Garey, James M.	108	Garey, John W.	108,109

G (cont.)			
Garey, Mary W.	108	Garey, Robert H.	108
Garey, Rodney	157	Garey, Thomas A.	108,156
Garey, Watson D.	109	Garey, Wilmuth	157
Garrett, Charlotte Grushaw	158	Garrett, Edmonia Louise	158
Garrett, Margaret Lee	158	Geary, Clarence	206
Geary, Dewey	206	Geary, Ethel	207
Geary, Gary	206	Geary, Lee	206
Geary, Lester	206	Geary, Nicholas	206,207
Geary, Raymond	206	Geary, Virgil	206
Gibbs, Adelaide Theresa Antoinette	90,91	Gibbs, Alphonse Dibrell	90
Gibbs, Barney	90	Gibbs, Charles Nicholas	91
Gibbs, Franklin Nicholas	90	Gibbs, George Washington	90
Gibbs, John William	90	Gibbs, Louisa Anne	90
Gibbs, Martha Catherine	91	Gibbs, Mary Leanna Elizabeth	90
Gibbs, Quesney Dibrell	90	Gibbs, William Little Brown	91
Gilbert, Ann W.	106,154	Gilbert, Benjamin Rush	106,154
Gilbert, Catherine D.	106	Gilbert, Charles Anthony	106,153
Gilbert, Charles B.	153	Gilbert, Earnest	154
Gilbert, Elizabeth Dibrell	154	Gilbert, Fannie	154
Gilbert, Martha R.	106	Gilbert, Robert N.	153
Gilbert, Walter	154	Gilbert, William N.	154
Glover, Anna Sue	209	Glover, Anthony Debrill	145
Glover, Ashland Bud	211	Glover, Cora Elizabeth	210
Glover, Dora Ella	210	Glover, Edward Boggs	209
Glover, Edward Lee	145,210	Glover, Ella Olivia	210
Glover, Harriet Spencer	145,146	Glover, Hattie Myrtle	209
Glover, James David	145	Glover, James T.	209
Glover, John Woodson	209	Glover, Joseph Walter Spriggs	145,211
Glover, Josie Arabella	209	Glover, Judith	99
Glover, Leanna Mary	99	Glover, Louis Thomas	145
Glover, Lucy Anderson	210	Glover, Marvin Agee	209
Glover, Mary O.	209	Glover, Mattie Rice	210,211
Glover, Paul Linwood	211	Glover, Rebecca Susan	210
Glover, Richard Asbury	145,208,209	Glover, Richard Monroe	210
Glover, Robert Leonard	210	Glover, Roma	211
Glover, Sarah Elizabeth	145	Glover, Stephen Anthony	99,144,145
Glover, Stephen Glenn	210	Glover, Thomas Anthony	209
Glover, Walter Parish	210	Glover, Wilbur	211
Glover, William Dibrell	99	Goldsborough, Charles Henry	111
Goldsborough, Edwin Gray Lee	111,112,159	Goldsborough, Winifred Lee	159
Grady, Odessa Lee	163	Guthrie, Clara Sylvia	158
Guthrie, Phoebe Anna	157,158		
H			
Hancock, Isabel	1	Harlan, Bernice	186
Harlan, Jesse	186	Harlan, Juanita	186
Harlan, Mabel	186	Harris, Albert Lee	121,122
Harris, Emma Lee	164	Harris, Jesse Thomas	121,163
Harris, Jessie	164	Harris, John Mercer	122
Harris, Joseph J.	122	Harris, Josiah Galbreath	164
Harris, Kittie W.	163	Harris, M. Tennie	164
Harris, Martha Michaux	121,164	Harris, Martha Michaux (1872 - 1943)	163,164
Harris, Mary Elizabeth	122	Harris, William Anthony	121
Harris, William S.	163	Haskins, Cora	125

H (cont.)			
Haskins, Eliza B.	170	Haskins, Elizabeth Lee	169
Haskins, Emma G.	169	Haskins, Fannie Glover	169,170
Haskins, Hallie	125	Haskins, Hallie (1891 -)	169
Haskins, John	170	Haskins, John Wycliffe	125,126,169
Haskins, Mary L.	170	Haskins, Wiley Jones	126
Haskins, William Wylie	126,169	Hatcher, Charles E.	105
Hatcher, Elizabeth	105	Hatcher, Elizabeth A.	151,152
Hatcher, Florann "Florrie"	151	Hatcher, Frances "Fanny"	105,152,153
Hatcher, George N.	151	Hatcher, James	151
Hatcher, James Watson Dibrell	105	Hatcher, Kate	105,106
Hatcher, Louisa	152	Hatcher, Maria L.	105,152
Hatcher, Mary W.	105	Hatcher, Richard	105
Hatcher, Robert A. C.S.A.	105,151	Hatcher, Robert Stockwell	152
Hatcher, William Henry	105,152	Hawthorn, Ross M.	119
Hawthorne, Reed Imbrie	119	Hawthorne, William Boyd	119
Hendricks, Anthony D.	107,155	Hendricks, Charles	107
Hendricks, Ervine D.	155	Hendricks, Frances L.	155
Hendricks, J. A.	155	Hendricks, James D.	107,156
Hendricks, John W.	155	Hendricks, Letitia	155
Hendricks, Lula S.	156	Hendricks, Terressa A.	155
Hendricks, Viola	155,156	Hines, Dibrell Pryor	215
Hines, Irene Gregory	216	Hines, Mary Russell	215,216
Hopper, Elizabeth L.	139	Hopper, Wilbur P.	139
Horner, Lewis	173,174	Howson, Elizabeth	19
Howson, Hannah	19	Howson, John	19
Howson, Leonard	18,19	Howson, Leonard (1673 - 1705)	19
Howson, William	19	Huey, Algernon	92
Huey, Anna	141	Huey, Charles J.	141
Huey, Cleophas D.	141,142	Huey, Ellen Medora	141
Huey, Ellsworth	92	Huey, James Ellsworth	141
Huey, Joseph Darwin	141	Huey, Phebe	141
Huey, Theodore Algernon	141	Huff, Ollie	194
J			
Jesse, Amanda Louise	200	Jesse, Bernice Marie	198
Jesse, Berry Thomas	197	Jesse, Charles	197
Jesse, Charles Henry	199	Jesse, Clarence	197
Jesse, Curnet Freeman	199,200	Jesse, Drake Anna	197
Jesse, Effie May	198	Jesse, Floyd Leslie	197
Jesse, Frieda Lillian	200	Jesse, George Winferd	137,197
Jesse, Grover C.	197	Jesse, Grundy Felix	196,197
Jesse, Harvey Oliver	198	Jesse, Helen Vivian	200
Jesse, James Monroe Jr.	137,196	Jesse, John Ray	200
Jesse, John William	137,199	Jesse, Lula	198
Jesse, Martha Josephine	200	Jesse, Mary Elizabeth	137,199
Jesse, Mary Elizabeth (1876 - 1951)	198,199	Jesse, Maude Alta	198
Jesse, Maude Emma	199	Jesse, Montie Christo	197
Jesse, Myrtle	200	Jesse, Ray Earl	198
Jesse, Rosco Conklin	197	Jesse, William Thomas	198
Jesse, William Thomas (1875 - 1954)	198	Johnson, Ella Moseley	212
Johnson, Lafayette Dibrill	212	Johnson, Mary Lewis	212
Johnson, Sarah Louisa	212	Johnson, Thomas Edward	212
Jones, Albert Lee	92	Jones, Alice Maud	128,173
Jones, Alva	193	Jones, Amil Lewis	208

J (cont.)			
Jones, Anna Lee	140	Jones, Annel L	208
Jones, Annie I.	142	Jones, Annie Louise	170
Jones, Annie May	144	Jones, Annie Page	127,128
Jones, Anthony Dibrell	71,72,92	Jones, Arthur Letcher	173
Jones, Benjamin Harrison	205	Jones, Bertha Howard	167,168
Jones, Buchanan	142	Jones, Charles	127
Jones, Charles Dibrell	94,126	Jones, Charles Lee	72,97,98
Jones, Charles Lee (1887 -)	144	Jones, Charles Lee Jr.	98,142
Jones, Charles Whitfield	142,205	Jones, Clinton Hobson	128,171,172
Jones, Clinton McFarland	172	Jones, Cora Augusta	143,208
Jones, Daisy Caroline	205	Jones, Daisy Gertrude	143,207
Jones, Edgar Eugene	127	Jones, Edward Spencer	144
Jones, Eliza Baker	94,125	Jones, Eliza L.	142
Jones, Elizabeth Lee	71,92	Jones, Elizabeth Leek	98,140
Jones, Elizabeth Woodson	92,93,121	Jones, Ella M.	193
Jones, Ellis	193	Jones, Emma	93
Jones, Ernest	128,174	Jones, Ernest Jr.	174
Jones, Essie Lavantia	144	Jones, Etha Madora	123,165
Jones, Ethelyn LeGrand	128	Jones, Ethelyn LeGrand (1918 -)	173
Jones, Florence Winifred	170	Jones, George Reiersen	144
Jones, Harriet	126	Jones, Harriet Newell	94,126
Jones, Hattie L.	142	Jones, Henry LeGrand	128
Jones, Henry Spencer	140	Jones, Ida Meredia	193
Jones, Inez Frances	205	Jones, Ira Sanky	205,206
Jones, Isabella	193	Jones, James William Dibrell	98,143
Jones, John Milton	98,99,144	Jones, John Thomas	204
Jones, John W.	140	Jones, Joseph Howard	122,123
Jones, Joseph Lewis	170	Jones, Joseph Michaux	93
Jones, Joseph Morton	140,204	Jones, Joseph Morton Jr	204,205
Jones, Judith Ann	72,97	Jones, Judith Ayers	98,139
Jones, Julia Ethelyn	170	Jones, Katy Lee	73
Jones, Kenneth LeGrand	173	Jones, Laura Bellinger	172
Jones, Laurie Pitts	173	Jones, Leba L	208
Jones, Leo Milton	208	Jones, Leonard F.	174
Jones, Lillian	205	Jones, Louetha	167
Jones, Louis Dibrell	144,208	Jones, Louis Dibrell LeGrand	94,127
Jones, Louis Dibrell LeGrand (1916 - 1935)	173	Jones, Louis Dibrell LeGrand Jr.	127
Jones, Louis LeGrand	172	Jones, Lucy L.	123,164,165
Jones, Lula	205	Jones, Maben Somerville	128
Jones, Mamie	193	Jones, Margaret Beverly	174
Jones, Margaret Dibrell	73	Jones, Margaret Dibrell (1833 - 1850)	98,142
Jones, Marie Sheppard	170	Jones, Martha Ann Wilmoth	98,141
Jones, Martha Wilmuth	73	Jones, Martin Bellinger	172
Jones, Mary	72,94	Jones, Mary Lecana	94,124
Jones, Mary Lecana (1862 - 1938)	127,171	Jones, Menville	128
Jones, Michael	72	Jones, Michael Lee	98,140
Jones, Monroe	127	Jones, Monroe Walker	94
Jones, Moses Edward	142	Jones, Moses Spencer	99,144
Jones, Nancy Evalina	206	Jones, Nannie	126,127
Jones, Nannie L.	193	Jones, Nellie Gertrude	205
Jones, Nick Crute	171	Jones, Ora Louisa	172
Jones, Paul Marion	127,170	Jones, Paul Monroe	170
Jones, Perry L.	140	Jones, Phebe Elizabeth	140
Jones, Philip	127	Jones, Plummer Flippen	128,173

J (cont.)			
Jones, Plummer Flippen (2)	173	Jones, Plummer Flippen Jr.	173
Jones, Robert Lincoln	205	Jones, Rodney Brannon	208
Jones, Sarah Fearn	72,73,99	Jones, Sarah Melvina	98,138,139
Jones, Susan Martha	123,165	Jones, Suzanne Rochet	172
Jones, Thomas Anthoney III	166	Jones, Thomas Anthony	93,122
Jones, Thomas Anthony (1892 - 1892)	167	Jones, Thomas Anthony Jr.	123,124,166
Jones, Thomas Jefferson	139,140	Jones, Thomas Lee	205
Jones, Walter	127	Jones, William Dibrell	72,93,94
Jones, William Dibrell (1916 - 2001)	172	Jones, William Hatcher	128,172
Jones, William Milton	143,144	Jones, Wilmuth A.	142,206
Jones, Wyatt Spencer	98,139		
K			
Kerby, Ann Elizabeth	192	Kerby, John Q	192
Kerby, Leander W.	192		
L			
Laforge, Alphonse	153	Laforge, Charles	153
Laforge, Harriet	153	Laforge, Henry	153
Laforge, Judy W.	153	Laforge, Mollie	153
l			
le Blount, Humphrey	1	le Blount, John	1
le Blount, Katharine	1		
L			
Lee, Abigail	16	Lee, Alexander	66
Lee, Alfred	55,65	Lee, Algernon Sidney	64
Lee, Alice	23	Lee, Alice (1736 - 1817)	30,40
Lee, Alice (1895 -)	117	Lee, Alice Atkinson	82
Lee, Ann	12,23	Lee, Ann Cecilia	54,58
Lee, Ann Matilda	66	Lee, Anna Cornelia	87
Lee, Anne	7,8,19,20	Lee, Anne (1673 -)	18,31
Lee, Anne (1726 -)	33	Lee, Anne (1770 - 1804)	39,54
Lee, Anne (1776 - 1857)	44	Lee, Anne (2)	16
Lee, Anne (3)	18	Lee, Anne (4)	22
Lee, Anne Carter	85,86	Lee, Anne Harriotte	56,67,79
Lee, Anne Kinlock	64,84	Lee, Anne Lucinda	54,55,65
Lee, Annie Eliza	81	Lee, Armstead Mason	112
Lee, Arthur	16	Lee, Arthur (1740 - 1792)	30
Lee, Arthur (2)	22	Lee, Arthur (3)	80
Lee, Bowles Armistead	59	Lee, Cassius	40
Lee, Cassius Francis	56,57,67,80	Lee, Cassius Francis (1844 - 1892)	81
Lee, Catherine Dabney Walker	117	Lee, Catherine Francis	84
Lee, Catherine Hite	67	Lee, Catherine Mildred	65
Lee, Catherine Valentine	162	Lee, Caznove Gardner	81,114
Lee, Caznove Gardner (2)	114	Lee, Charles	8,20
Lee, Charles (1684 - 1740)	21,36	Lee, Charles (1722 -)	36,51
Lee, Charles (1735 - 1792)	36	Lee, Charles (1744 -)	51,76
Lee, Charles (1758 - 1815)	44,65	Lee, Charles Carter	64,83
Lee, Charles Carter (1889 - 1889)	116	Lee, Charles Carter (1889 -)	116
Lee, Charles Carter (1906 -)	118	Lee, Charles Henry	55,65
Lee, Charles Henry (1818 -)	57,68	Lee, Charles Henry (2)	82
Lee, Charles Randolph	110,111,158	Lee, Charles Shepherd	78,110

L (cont.)			
Lee, Charles Smith	114	Lee, Charlotte Dunning	158
Lee, Child	40	Lee, Chiswell Dabney	118
Lee, Claude Marshall	112,159	Lee, Constance C.	114
Lee, Constance Gardner	81	Lee, Constance Gardner (2)	114,115
Lee, Corbin	23	Lee, Cornelia	66
Lee, Cornelia (1835 - 1890)	80	Lee, Daniel Murray	85
Lee, Edmonia Louise	111	Lee, Edmund Jennings	44,67
Lee, Edmund Jennings (1797 - 1877)	56,67,78	Lee, Edmund Jennings (1848 -)	79,112
Lee, Edmund Jennings (1853 -)	81,114	Lee, Edmund Jennings (2)	112
Lee, Edwin Gray	78	Lee, Edwin Gray (1870 -)	111,159
Lee, Edwin Gray (1890 -)	112,113,160	Lee, Eleanor	22
Lee, Eleanor Agnes	86	Lee, Eleanor Brent Ludwell	57,58
Lee, Eliza Holmes	111	Lee, Eliza Matilda	54,58
Lee, Elizabeth	7,18	Lee, Elizabeth (1682 - 1714)	21
Lee, Elizabeth (1707 - 1750)	18,31	Lee, Elizabeth (1730 - 1770)	33,34,35,36,45,46,47
Lee, Elizabeth (2)	23	Lee, Elizabeth Armistead	58,59
Lee, Elizabeth Collins	120	Lee, Elizabeth Gorden	65,66
Lee, Elizabeth Mason	85	Lee, Ellen	79,80
Lee, Ellen Byrd	111	Lee, Ellen McMacken	58
Lee, Emily	59	Lee, Evelina Prosser	86
Lee, Evelyn Byrd	82	Lee, Fitzhugh	84,118
Lee, Fitzhugh (2)	118	Lee, Flora	37,54
Lee, Flora (2)	77	Lee, Florence Friescen	114
Lee, Frances Ann	57	Lee, Frances Hayne	77
Lee, Francis	6,7,16	Lee, Francis (1685 - 1754)	12
Lee, Francis (2)	22	Lee, Francis Ambler	112
Lee, Francis Dupont	81,114	Lee, Francis Lightfoot	29,30
Lee, Francis Lightfoot (1783 - 1850)	40,57	Lee, Francis Lightfoot (1800 - 1855)	58
Lee, Francis Morris	119,162	Lee, Francis Morris (2)	162
Lee, George	21,22	Lee, George Allwn	120
Lee, George Bolling	119	Lee, George Mason	118
Lee, George Taylor	83,116	Lee, George Taylor (1895 -)	116
Lee, George Washington Custis	85	Lee, Hancock	7,17
Lee, Hancock (1699 - 1762)	17,18,30	Lee, Hancock (2)	23
Lee, Hannah	23	Lee, Hannah (1728 - 1792)	27,37
Lee, Hannah (1766 - 1802)	40,59	Lee, Hannah (1806 - 1872)	56,67
Lee, Harriotte Hopkins	80,113	Lee, Henrietta	39,55
Lee, Henrietta Edmonia	78,79,111	Lee, Henry	16,30
Lee, Henry (1729 - 1787)	30,41	Lee, Henry (1756 - 1818)	41,42,43,44,60,61,62
Lee, Henry (1787 - 1837)	54,63	Lee, Henry (1849 - 1901)	83,116
Lee, Henry (2)	118	Lee, Henry Bedinger	79,112
Lee, Henry Bedinger (1880 -)	112,159	Lee, Henry Carter	85
Lee, Herbert Nash	159	Lee, Humphrey	1
Lee, Ida	78	Lee, Isaac	18
Lee, James Keith Marshall	113	Lee, Jane Elizabeth	57
Lee, Jean Jane	17	Lee, John	1
Lee, John (1430 -)	1	Lee, John (1643 - 1673)	2
Lee, John (1677 - 1731)	17	Lee, John (1678 - 1678)	12
Lee, John (1707 - 1789)	18	Lee, John (1724 - 1767)	30
Lee, John (1725 - 1787)	33	Lee, John (1729 - 1729)	27
Lee, John (2)	16	Lee, John (3)	23
Lee, John (4)	31,44	Lee, John Fitzgerald	57
Lee, John Hite	66,67,87	Lee, John Hite (2)	87
Lee, John Mason	85	Lee, John P.	76

L (cont.)			
Lee, John Penn	84,117	Lee, Julia Eustis	87
Lee, Julia Prosser	86	Lee, Kendall	18
Lee, Laetitia	30	Lee, Latetitia Atwell	44,68
Lee, Laurence Rust	112	Lee, Leanna	21
Lee, Leeanna	33	Lee, Lettice	23
Lee, Lettice (1792 - 1827)	41	Lee, Lillian Virginia	117
Lee, Lucy	27	Lee, Lucy (1735 - 1746)	36
Lee, Lucy (1774 -)	44	Lee, Lucy Ambler	160
Lee, Lucy Grymes	53,54,62,63	Lee, Lucy Marshall	113
Lee, Lucy Randolph	116	Lee, Ludwell	40,58
Lee, Ludwell (2)	79,80	Lee, Male	55,65
Lee, Mann Randolph Page	111	Lee, Margaret	23
Lee, Margaret Page	110,158	Lee, Margaret Page (1902 -)	159
Lee, Martha Eskridge	160	Lee, Mary	17
Lee, Mary (1764 - 1799)	40	Lee, Mary (1764 - 1827)	44
Lee, Mary (1790 - 1848)	41	Lee, Mary Ann	66
Lee, Mary Anne	58	Lee, Mary Anne (2)	77
Lee, Mary Collins	66	Lee, Mary Custis	85
Lee, Mary Elizabeth	86	Lee, Mary Elizabeth (1840 - 1904)	87
Lee, Mary Elizabeth (1873 -)	119,120	Lee, Mary Ida	87
Lee, Mary Morrison	79,80	Lee, Mary Nelson	159
Lee, Mary Page	82	Lee, Mary Willoughby	160
Lee, Matilda	36,37,51	Lee, Matilda (2)	88
Lee, Maurice Dupont	114	Lee, Mildred	84
Lee, Mildred Carter	117	Lee, Mildred Childe	86,119
Lee, Mildred Washington	114	Lee, Myra Gaines	86
Lee, Nancy	17	Lee, Nannie Goldsborough	111,158,159
Lee, Nathanael Green	53,62	Lee, Olivia	17
Lee, Philip	12,22	Lee, Philip (1775 -)	37
Lee, Philip (2)	22	Lee, Philip Henry	120
Lee, Philips Fitzgerald	158	Lee, Phillip Ludwell	27,36
Lee, Phillip Ludwell (1785 - 1794)	53,62	Lee, Phillipa	81
Lee, Phillips Fitzgerald	111,158	Lee, Rebecca Rust	112
Lee, Richard	1,2	Lee, Richard (1563 - 1621)	1
Lee, Richard (1677 - 1726)	17	Lee, Richard (1679 - 1718)	12,21
Lee, Richard (1691 - 1740)	18	Lee, Richard (1726 - 1795)	30,41
Lee, Richard (1733 - 1758)	36	Lee, Richard (1899 -)	117,118
Lee, Richard (2)	16	Lee, Richard (3)	22
Lee, Richard (4)	41	Lee, Richard Bland	44,66
Lee, Richard Bland (1835 -)	86,119	Lee, Richard Bland (1867 -)	119
Lee, Richard Bland Jr.	66,86	Lee, Richard Henry	2,3,4,5,6,8,9,10,11,12
Lee, Richard Henry (1732 - 1794)	27,28,29,37,38,39	Lee, Richard Henry (1793 - 1793)	55,65
Lee, Richard Henry (1795 - 1865)	54,58,76,77	Lee, Richard Henry (1821 -)	57,68,81
Lee, Richard Henry (1839 - 1883)	87,120	Lee, Richard Henry (1897 -)	113
Lee, Richard Henry (2)	77	Lee, Richard Henry (3)	82
Lee, Richard Henry (4)	82	Lee, Richard Henry (5)	120
Lee, Richard Henry Allen	162	Lee, Richardia	41
Lee, Robert Carter	85	Lee, Robert Eden	65
Lee, Robert Edward	64,65,85	Lee, Robert Edward (1843 - 1914)	86
Lee, Robert Edward (1883 - 1890)	120	Lee, Robert Edward (2)	118,119
Lee, Robert Fleming	87	Lee, Robert Henry	116,117
Lee, Robert McCoskey	119	Lee, Robert Randolph	83,84,117
Lee, Robert Randolph (1892 -)	117	Lee, Samuel Phillips	57
Lee, Sarah	17	Lee, Sarah (1738 -)	36

L (cont.)			
Lee, Sarah (1775 - 1837)	39,56	Lee, Sarah (1801 - 1879)	56,67
Lee, Sarah (1842 -)	80,81	Lee, Sarah (2)	22
Lee, Sarah Ellen	78,109	Lee, Sarah Juliana Maria	67
Lee, Son	58	Lee, Soule Alice	117
Lee, Susan Meade	57,67,68	Lee, Sydney Smith	64,84
Lee, Sydney Smith (1837 - 1888)	84,85	Lee, Tamar	16
Lee, Theodoric	87	Lee, Theodorick	44,66
Lee, Thomas	1	Lee, Thomas (1679 - 1735)	20,21,32,33
Lee, Thomas (1690 - 1750)	12,13,14,15,16,24,25,26,27	Lee, Thomas (1729 - 1759)	33
Lee, Thomas (1758 - 1805)	40,57	Lee, Thomas (2)	16
Lee, Thomas (3)	22	Lee, Thomas Ludwell	27
Lee, William	7,16,17	Lee, William (1722 - 1735)	33
Lee, William (1739 - 1795)	30	Lee, William (2)	18
Lee, William Arthur	55,65	Lee, William Augustus	86
Lee, William Byrd	82	Lee, William Carter	83
Lee, William Carter (1891 -)	117	Lee, William Fitzhugh	56,67,79
Lee, William Fitzhugh (1832 - 1862)	79,80	Lee, William Gardner	81
Lee, William Henry Fitzhugh	85,118	Lee, William I.	17
Lee, William Ludwell	80	Lee, Zaccheus Collins	66,87
Lee, Zaccheus Collins (2)	120	Lewis, Elizabeth Lee	99,100
Lewis, Judith Dibrell	100,146	Lewis, Sarah	100
Lewis, Sarah Ann	99	Leyden, Estelle Dibrell	213
Leyden, John McAllister	213	Livingston, Peggy	60
Lloyd, Rebecca	79,113	London, Emma R.	175
London, George William	175	London, Louise Alice	175
London, Martha Clara	175	London, Thomas Levi	174,175
London, Zeralda Elizabeth	174		
M			
Maffit, Anna Lee	56	Maffit, Harriotte Lee	56
Mallory, Hartwell	164	Mallory, Lee	164
Mallory, Lizzie	164	Mallory, Mary	164
Marshall, Elizabeth Lee	160	Marshall, Louis	84
Martin, Adeline (Addie)	165	Martin, Aletha	194
Martin, Charles	194	Martin, Corda	194
Martin, Henry	194	Martin, Nellie Bly	194
Martin, Stapley	194	Martin, Wallace Franklin	194
McAllister, Dorothy Lee	213	McAllister, Elizabeth Sydney	214
McAllister, Frances Cornelia	213,214	McAllister, Frances Elizabeth	147,213
McAllister, Lesesne Meriwether	213	McAllister, Robert Lewis Dibrell	147,213
McAllister, Robert Lewis Dibrell Jr	213	McArthur, Edwin D.	156
McArthur, Estelle	156	McArthur, Marietta	156
McArthur, Mary E.	156,217	McArthur, Minnie	156
McCarty, Katherine	24	McGee, Mabel A.	208
Montague, Ludwell Lee	161	Moore, Mary Aline	202
Morehead, Armstead S.	69,88	Morehead, Birdie B.	121,163
Morehead, Charles	45,68,69	Morehead, Thomas	88,121
Morton, Johanna	1	Morton, Robert	1
Moseley, June	146	Moseley, Mary Ellen Elizabeth	146,211
Moseley, Sarah Ann	146	Moseley, Virginia Edward	146
Mosely, Sarah Ann	146,212		
P			
Patteson, Agnes	73	Patteson, Agnes (1852 -)	100

P (cont.)			
Patteson, Ann M.	100	Patteson, Charles P.	74
Patteson, David W.	74	Patteson, David W. (1842 - 1843)	100
Patteson, Elizabeth Lee	73,99	Patteson, George Washington	100
Patteson, James M.	74,100	Patteson, James M. (1848 - 1900)	100
Patteson, John L.	74	Patteson, Judith D.	74
Patteson, Peter R.	73	Patteson, Samuel	73
Patteson, Sarah	74	Patteson, Thomas A.	73
Patteson, Thomas Willie	100,101	Patteson, Walker G.	100
Patteson, William N.	74	Penuelin	217
Perrin, Anne Harriotte Lee	160	Perrin, Eleanor Wormley	160,161
Perrin, Maud Tayloe	160	Perrin, Rebecca Lloyd	160
Peter, Ally Todd	120	Peter, James Todd	121
Peter, Letty Lee	121,163	Peter, Mary Lawrence	163
Peter, Robert Arthur Jr.	121,162,163	Peter, Virginia Cary	120,121
Phillips, Anna E.	154	Phillips, Lilia D.	154,155
Phillips, Louisa	154	Plagens, Cornelia Pumphrey	217
Powell, Charles Lee	110	Powell, Cuthbert	110
Powell, Edmund Lee	110	Powell, Eleanor Strobe	110
Powell, Eliza Shepherd	110	Powell, Laura Stuart	110
Powell, Sally Lee	110	Powell, Simms	110
Q			
Quick, Dorothy G.	207	Quick, Dorris Truman	207
Quick, Genelle GG	207,208	Quick, Grace N.	207
Quick, James Roscoe	207	Quick, Milton Andrew	207
Quick, Paul Benson	207	Quick, Riley Eugene	207
R			
Ratcliffe, Horace Martin	184,185	Ratcliffe, Leila	184
Ratcliffe, Martin Clarence	185	Rennick, Allisonia Bibb	68,88
Roddey, Fredrick William Jr.	126	Roddy, Alice	126
Roddy, Ella	126	Romney, John	1
Romney, Joyce	1	Romney, William	1
S			
Samuels, Eva L	140,141	Samuels, John Moses	141
Shibley, "Missie" Sparks	216	Shibley, Emily Pryor	216
Shibley, James Albert	216	Shibley, Minerva Boyd	216
Shibley, Sue Edna	216	Shippen, Anna	40,60
Shippen, Edward	83,116	Shippen, Lloyd Parker	116
Shippen, Thomas Lee	40,41,60	Shippen, William	60,83
Simons, Mattie Dibrell	155,217	Smith, Amanda Lee	135,193
Smith, Edward Andre	190	Smith, Effie Lee	203
Smith, Elijah L.	190	Smith, Eliza Ellen	135,192
Smith, James Madison	191	Smith, John Henry	190
Smith, John William	134,190	Smith, Joseph E.	191
Smith, Katherine Roberta	203	Smith, Louisa Alice	135,192,193
Smith, Margaret A.	135,191	Smith, Martha A.	191
Smith, Maud	190	Smith, Monroe	135
Smith, Nancy	135	Smith, Sarah Frances	190
Smith, William P.	190,191	Snider, Albert Wesley	177
Snook, Harold Lee	204	Snook, Helen Lucille	203,204
Snook, Robert Allen	203	Snook, Walter Bryant Jr.	203
Sparks, George Thomas	215	Sparks, James Dibrell	215

S (cont.)			
Sparks, Medora Duval	215	Sparks, Mitchell Bennett	215
Sparrow, Mabel Fay	181	Sparrow, Pearle	181
Spence, Patrick	31	Spence, Thomas	31
Staples, Leeanna Walker	106,155	Stuart, Anna Norton	109,157
Stuart, Arthur Lee	78,109,157	Stuart, Arthur Lee (3)	109,157
Stuart, Charles Calvert	109,157	Stuart, Minnie	109,157
Swindler, Irene Austin	195	Swindler, Jesse Lang	195
Swindler, Samuel	196		
T			
Tabb, John	113	Tabb, John Prosser	113
Tabb, Maud	113,160	Tabb, Rebecca Lloyd	113
Taliaferro, Harriotte Lee	113,114,161	Taylor, Mary Elizabeth	68
Taylor, Richard	31,45	Taylor, Richard (1826 - 1879)	68
Taylor, Sarah Knox	68	Taylor, Zachary	45,68
Thompson, Anna	199	Thompson, Jesse	199
Thompson, John	199	Thompson, Peter	199
Todd, Alexander Thomas	88	Todd, Ally B.	88
Todd, James Madison Jr.	88	Todd, Letty Lee	88,120
Todd, William Johnson	88	Turberville, Cornelia Lee	55,77,78,109
Turberville, Gawin Corbin	54,77,78	Turberville, Mary	78
Turbeville, George Richard Lee	54,77	Turbeville, George Richard Lee (1799 -)	55,77
Turbeville, Richard Henry	55,77	Turbeville, Son	56,77
V			
Van Snook, James	203		
W			
Wadsworth, Benjamin S.	142,143	Wadsworth, Jadoh	143
Wadsworth, James	143	Wadsworth, John	143
Wadsworth, Mary	143	Wadsworth, William	143
Wadsworth, Wyatt	143	Walker, Alphonse Lewis Dibrell	168
Walker, Elizabeth LeGrand	168	Walker, Emily Hunt	168
Walker, Kate Dibrell	168	Walker, Nicholas Lewis	168
Ward, John Hardin III.	163	Washburn, Austin Green	136,137,196
Washburn, Ben William	196	Washburn, Benjamin Franklin Jr.	136
Washburn, Cora Lee	196	Washburn, Cushing	136
Washburn, George Washington	136	Washburn, Gorham	196
Washburn, Hazel Elizabeth	196	Washburn, James M.	135
Washburn, Lee Grand	136	Washburn, Lena Rivers	196
Washburn, Louis	196	Washburn, Louis Phillips	136
Washburn, Mary Elizabeth	136,194,195	Washburn, Moses	136
Washington, Anne	162	Washington, Anne Maria Thomasina	116
Washington, Bushrod Corbin	59,82,83	Washington, Bushrod Corbin (1839 - 1919)	115,161
Washington, Bushrod Corbin II	161	Washington, Catharine Campbell	115
Washington, Corbin Thomas	59,60	Washington, Eleanor Blackburn	161
Washington, George	115	Washington, Hanna Lee	83,115
Washington, Hannah Lee	162	Washington, Harriott	59
Washington, James Cunningham	115	Washington, James Cunningham (1883 - 1926)	161
Washington, Jane Mildred	59	Washington, Janet Fairligh	161,162
Washington, John Agustine II	59,82	Washington, Katherine Blackburn	162
Washington, Mary Lee	59	Washington, Nathaniel Willis	161
Washington, Peachey Ryland	161	Washington, Richard Henry Lee	59
Washington, Richard Scott Blackburn	82	Washington, Richard Scott Blackburn (1873 - 1938)	162

W (cont.)			
Washington, Thomas Blackburn	83,115	Washington, Thomas Blackburn (1851 -)	115
Washington, Thomas Campbell	162	Washington, William Augustine	115,116
Watts, Youell	32	Woodson, John Wesley	97
Woodson, Leeanns Elizabeth	97	Woodson, Martha Jane	97
Woodson, P.	97	Woodson, Sophronia	97
Y			
Yeo, Elizabeth	1	Yeo, John	1
Youell, Elizabeth Anne	20,32	Youell, Penelope Anne	20,31
Youell, Winifred	20,31		